



SEPTEMBER 28, 2002

**IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE
LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLE EXPO**

**FEATURING SELECTIONS FROM THE
JOHN S. DAVENPORT COLLECTION**

SALE #122

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**SATURDAY
SEPTEMBER 28, 2002**

**ROOM 103A
THE LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
100 SOUTH PINE STREET
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA 90802**

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT**

**1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952
website: www.ponterio.com
email address: coins@ponterio.com**

**AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
RON GUTH**

ORDER OF SALE

First Session: 1:00 p.m.

Lots: 1-1035

UNITED STATES

1-87

WORLD GOLD COINS

88-350

ANNAM-CANADA	88-108	ITALY	227-248
CHILE	109-135	JAMAICA-SOUTH AFRICA	249-297
CHINA-FRANCE	136-175	SPAIN	298-313
GERMANY	176-198	SWEDEN-SWITZERLAND	314-319
GREAT BRITAIN-ISRAEL	199-226	THAILAND-YUGOSLAVIA	320-350

Starting: 2:30 p.m.

TREASURE COINS

351-430

MEXICO

431-557

GOLD COINS	431-454	REVOLUTION	550
SPANISH COLONIAL	455-520	DECORATIONS	551
EMPIRES OF MEXICO	521-524	MIXED LOTS	552-556
REPUBLIC OF MEXICO	525-545	PAPER MONEY	557
TWENTIETH CENTURY	546-549		

Starting: 3:30 p.m.

AUSTRIA

558-660

GERMANY & GERMAN NEW GUINEA

661-1035

Second Session: 6:30 p.m.

Lots: 1036-1838

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

1036-1838

ALBANIA-BOHEMIA	1036-1074	ITALY	1414-1508
BOLIVIA	1075-1129	JAPAN-PARAGUAY	1509-1575
BRAZIL-BULGARIA	1130-1140	PERU	1576-1596
CANADA	1141-1160	PHILIPPINES-ROMANIA	1597-1626
CHILE-CHINA	1161-1188	RUSSIA	1627-1662
COLOMBIA	1189-1208	SAN MARINO-	1663-1675
CUBA-FINLAND	1209-1237	SOUTHERN RHODESIA	
FRANCE-	1238-1276	SPAIN	1676-1707
FRENCH-INDOCHINA		SPANISH NETHERLANDS-SWEDEN	1708-1734
GREAT BRITAIN-GUADELOUPE	1277-1303	SWITZERLAND	1735-1803
GUATEMALA	1304-1386	URUGUAY-YUGOSLAVIA	1804-1809
HAITI-IRELAND	1387-1413	MIXED LOTS	1810-1838

PRODUCTION STAFF

NUMISMATIC EXPERTISE

Richard H. Ponterio - Stewart Westdal
Kent Ponterio - Kern Lunde

WEBSITE

Martha Fletcher
Kimberly Ponterio

EDITOR

Martha Fletcher

PHOTOGRAPHY

Carola Ponterio
Kent Ponterio - Kimberly Ponterio

QUALITY ASSURANCE

Kris Ponterio

GRAPHICS

Martha Fletcher
Kent Ponterio

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC., licensed California Auction Co. #968 (hereafter "Auctioneer"). Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 15% buyers charge will be added to the "hammer price" or winning bid of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to Auctioneer must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or per the discretion of the Auctioneer, a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company. If you bid by mail, **mail your bid sheet early**. Mail bidders agree to and are subject to these terms of sale just as if they were floor bidders.
6. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. Auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
7. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloger, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
8. Lot(s) may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the Auctioneer. In the event that a reserve is known to the Auctioneer prior to the publication of the catalogue, the low pre-sale estimate will equal or exceed the reserve. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. If Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, determines that any numismatic property is substantially and materially different from that represented in the catalogue of sale, or in any written advertisement or material, the sale shall be cancelled and Auctioneer shall refund the purchase price to the Buyer. Unless provided otherwise in these terms or the PNG bylaws, that refund shall be Auctioneer's sole obligation to Buyer in the event of such cancellation.
10. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
11. (a) Grading is a subjective description, in the opinion of the cataloger as to the state of preservation, method of strike and overall appearance of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and is not a grade or condition or an attribution;
(b) Auctioneer does not represent that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin catalogued will meet the standards, or the grade, of any third party or third party grading service; that a numismatic item has a particular provenance or pedigrees; that a numismatic item is struck or not struck, or produced or not produced in a particular manner or style;
(c) Adjectival descriptions and terminology (which can and does vary among experts and knowledgeable purchasers), when utilized in the catalogue, are strictly the opinion of the cataloger and shall not be deemed to be part of the description; i.e. it is an opinion only and not a warranty of any kind;
(d) Grading descriptions in this catalogue are provided strictly for the convenience of those who bid by mail and who are unable to personally view the coins, and represents the cataloger's opinion of its state of preservation. Those attending the sale, and those bidders who actually view the lots should draw their own conclusions as to the state of preservation or grade of the numismatic item.
12. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
13. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Mail (or fax) bids must be received prior to the day of the auction or there will be no guaranty that they will be timely executed. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at nominal 5% or 10% over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by Auctioneer for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot.
14. Auctioneer is an "insider" and may have access to confidential information not otherwise available to the public with respect to value, provenance, availability, and other factors. Purchasers should make themselves acquainted with the numismatic items that they are purchasing and avail themselves of the services of outside consultants prior to engaging in any purchase.
15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid which, in his opinion, is not submitted in "Good Faith", or, as the case dictates, is not supported by satisfactory credit and numismatic references, as Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, shall determine. A bid is also considered not made in "Good Faith" when it is made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, or a person under the age of eighteen. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person it deems in its sole opinion is disruptive to the sale or is otherwise commercially unsuitable. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of any nonpayment, breach of warranty, disputed ownership, Auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves or otherwise.
16. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.

17. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
18. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
19. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the auction sale for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgement of Auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction.
21. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment. Mail or fax bids must be signed.
22. Auctioneer reserves the right to include its own material in any auction sale. Auctioneer may have direct or indirect interests in auction lots. Auctioneer may make loans or advances to consignors and/or prospective purchasers. The Consignor may be permitted to bid on his, her or their own articles and to buy them back at the sale. Any Buyer who bids on or purchases their own goods is required to pay for them, in full, as the terms of sale provide for together with the full buyer's commission, and any other applicable surcharges, postage, handling, insurance fees and taxes, without rebate of any kind whatsoever, unless provided for otherwise by contract with Auctioneer. Auctioneer reserves the right to make accounting adjustments in lieu of payment. Settlement will follow the auction. The prices realized reflect the final price called by Auctioneer and may include a bid of a consignor reacquiring their lot.
23. In the event Auctioneer shall, for any reason other than set forth in paragraph 8, be unable to deliver the property sought to be purchased, its liability therefore shall be limited to the rescission of the sale and refund of the purchase price and buyer's fee plus interest at 10% per annum if refund is made greater than 60 days after payment. Auctioneer shall have no liability for damages, incidental, consequential or otherwise, arising out of its failure to deliver any property purchased, and all bidders agree to this.
24. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer and any other property of the buyer then held by Auctioneer to secure payment of the auction invoice(s) and any other amounts due Auctioneer from the buyer, with the respect to which Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the California Uniform Commercial Code.
25. It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another Bidder to pay less than the fair value for lot(s). Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorney's fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.
26. If any dispute arise regarding payment, participation, authenticity, or grading or any other matter pertaining to the sale, and those disputes cannot be resolved, the bidder and/or a participant in the Auction Sale and Auctioneer all agree that the dispute shall be submitted to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG) or American Arbitration Association (AAA), per the election of the bidder/participant. The AAA arbitration shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be in San Diego, California. The arbitration costs shall initially be paid equally by the parties. If an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or AAA arbitration. An award granted in arbitration is enforceable in any court. The prevailing party in any dispute shall be entitled to receive its attorneys' fees, expert witness fees, costs and arbitrator's fees. By placing a bid (mail, fax, phone, floor, electronic or otherwise) or by attending or by participating in an auction, a bidder and all participants accept these Terms and Conditions of Sale, and agrees to be bound.
27. Bidding in this sale (by any means) or participating in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder or participant of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. If you have any special mailing instructions or and/or other instructions, please note them in the "special instructions" area of your bidsheet. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BIDSHEET.**

LOT	BID
#4	\$300
#10	\$400
#80	\$600
#137	\$700

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 15% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bidsheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bidsheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #4 as \$300. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$300. (plus 15%), and applicable taxes and shipping charges. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above the second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bidsheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bidsheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalog, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bidsheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bidsheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bidsheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., September 9, 2002 through September 25, 2002 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the Long Beach Convention Center.

Thursday, September 26, 2002

Friday, September 27, 2002

Saturday, September 28, 2002

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.

10:00 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.

TALERS, DALERS, DAALDERS, DOLLARS - YOU WANT 'EM, WE'VE GOT 'EM !

Well, here are again with another auction catalog filled with many, many interesting coins, medals, tokens, etc. From the title of this article you have probably gathered that crown-size coins are my topic and that is with good reason; we have a great many to offer, mainly from the John Davenport collection, with many not-too-frequently encountered pieces.

Austria contains 85 or so Talers or Double Talers in 35 lots, including Archduke Ferdinand (5), Rudolf II (2), Archduke Maximilian (2), Archduke Leopold as Bishop of Strassburg (3) & Count of Tyrol (a 2 Taler), Archduke Ferdinand Charles (1), etc.: Burgau offers 20 Talers, Olmutz has 12 different Talers from 1703 to 1780 and Salzburg has 13 Talers between 1628 & 1790. Belgium includes a Liege 1569 Daler, a Stavelot 1568 Taler & a Thorn 1563 Ecu of 30 Sols, France has a nice variety of 35 Ecus or 5 Francs and then, miracle of miracles, we arrive at the listings of Germany where we have many nice coins for you.

Because I'm basically going to refer to "Crowns" or Talers, I will identify various coin issuers with the number and/or dates being offered; I'll note a denomination if other than a Taler. From Anhalt-Bernberg we have 1855 and 1861, Anhalt-Dessau 1863 "Separation/Reunion", Bavaria has 11 plus 3 2 Talers of the 1800's, Brandenburg-Ansbach has 5 between 1626 and 1782, Brandenburg-Bayreuth 1766, Brandenburg-Franconia 1548. Brunswick-Luneberg-Calenberg has 1659 & 1666, Brunswick-Luneberg-Calenberg-Hannover 1699, 1703, 1704 & 1754 and Brunswick-Wolfenbittel 18, including 1597 & 1598 "Truth", 1643 "Fifth" - "Seventh Bell" & varied "Wildman" and a 1660 Broad 2 Taler, Frankfurt has 4 between 1632 and 1861 and 4 Double Talers, Friedberg has a 1674 60 Kreuzer, Hannover has 17 between 1832 and 1872 and an 1854 2 Taler, Hesse-Cassel has an 1800 & an 1841 2 Taler and Hesse-Darmstadt includes 1842 & 1844 2 Talers. Hildesheim has a 1761 2/3 Taler, Hohenlohe-Neuenstein a 1623 Taler, Hohenzollern an 1852 Gulden, Jever a (1640's) 28 Stuber, Luneberg a 1562 "Moon" Taler and Mains has Talers of 1765, 1766 & 1767. Mansfeld has 1531, 1579, 1580 & 1593, Mansfeld-Artern 1618, Mansfeld-Bornstedt 1605 & 1613, Mansfeld-Eigentliche-Hinterort 1604, 1609, 1610 & 1647, Mansfeld-Eisleben 1560, Mansfeld-Friedeburg ND, 1588, 1598 & 1602 and Mansfeld-Hinterort-Schraplau 1540 & 1593; this is an interesting and "somewhat" complicated family series !

Mecklenburg has a 1549 profile bust Taler and Mecklenburg-Schwerin has a 1764 32 Shilling and 1867 "Anniversary" Taler (2), Nassau has 1836, 1860 & 1867, Nurnberg has 7 different, Osnabruck 1698 & 1728, Ostfriesland 1564, Ottingen 1541, Pfalz-Birkenfeld-Zweibrucken 1763 and Pfalz-Sulzbach 1764-66 & 1777, Prussia has 8 Talers, Regensburg has 1764 & 1756, Reuss-Obergreiz 1858 & 1868 and Reuss Schleiz 1862 & 1868. Saxony follows with 80+ lots including Saxe-Altenburg, 1624 & 1664, Saxe-Altenburg-Saalfeld 1618 & 1624, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 6 between 1842 & 1869, Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 1764 & 1765, Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg 1765, Saxe-Henneberg-Illmenau 1701 "Mining", Saxe-Old Gotha 1558, 1577, 1587 & 1607, Saxe-Old Weimar 1575, 1581, 1595, & 1598, Saxe-Weimar 1610 and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach 3 between 1813 & 1870. Ernestine Saxony has (1510?), 1538 & 1540 (2 different), Albertine Saxony has 1549, 1554, 1576, 1592 & 1598 and Saxony has 36 from 1601 to 1866. Wrapping up Germany we have a Chaumburg-Lippe 1857 "Anniversary" 2 Taler, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt 1813, 1864 "Anniversary" & 1867, Schwarzenberg 1696, Westphalia 1811 "Mining", Wurttemberg 1828 Kronentaler & Wurzburg, 1765 & 1781. Whew ! Germany always presents many challenges in attribution as practically every reference for extensive series, such as Brandenburg, Brunswick, Mansfeld and Saxony with all the related branch issuers, follow different formats.

Hungary has 20+ Talers from 1637 to 1783, Netherlands has a variety of States issues including a Cambrai 1572 Ecu/Taler and Horn "Beggar" Taler of the 1550's, Sweden has 13 different Riksdalers from 1770 to 1862 and Talers of Switzerland include Basel 1622 & 1640 (3 different), Bern a "Medallic" 1713 60 Pfennig, St. Gall Abbey of 1776, 1777 & 1780, Schaufhausen 1623, Zurich 1652, 1663, 1694, etc., plus a run of 5 Francs "Shooting Talers" from 1855 through 1885.

One of the best things of working with material like this is working with references that don't get used all that often. Can you guess one of the worst? Same answer.

Well, I think I've covered the Taler/Daler/Daalter pieces fairly well, but we still have a lot of other European coinage having a value equal to the above such as Ecus from 1645 to 1793 and over 15 5 Francs, including the Napoleonic issues of Turin. German 5 Marks of interest include 1932-A "Goethe" & 1952 "Museum", a Waldeck-Pyrmont 1903, etc. Italy includes an 1861 "Accession" 5 Lire, 9 different Francescone of Tuscany from 1747 to 1806, a selection of 1790's-1810's revolutionary issues, etc. Russia offers over 25 Imperial Rubles of Peter I (7 different), Catherine I, Peter II (3 different), Anna (6 different), Elizabeth (7 different), etc., and Spain has a nice selection of 18th-19th century 8 & 20 Reales and 5 Pesetas plus 5 different crowns of the Balearic Islands and singles of Gerona and Tarragona; the Spanish Netherlands Ecu Philippes of Flanders, 1557 & 1558, Holland, 1557 and Tournai, 1587.

Other, non-European crowns in this sale include a variety of Spanish colonial and later Republican 8 Reales of the Western Hemisphere, including some very special items, namely 1814/3-FJ 8 Reales of Chile, Colombia 1814/3-JL 8 Reales of Popayan and an 1820 Cundinamarca/Nueva Granada "mule" 8 Reales, 1732-F and 1733-MF 8 Reales of Mexico from the "1733 Plate Fleet" (and 35 other "milled" colonial 8 Reales), Guatemala 1754-J "Spanish 5", 1761-P, 1762-P & 1776-P "NG/GN" and 35+ colonial 8 Reales, plus many other interesting pieces. Other crown-size silver coins in this sale include a German New Guinea 1894 "Bird of Paradise" 5 Mark, 14 Yen and a Trade Dollar of 1875 of Japan, varied Chinese Dollars/Yuan including the 1932 "Birds Over Junk" type, the Philippines includes a proof 1903 and both 1936 "Commonwealth" Pesos, etc. In addition to listings within individual countries, please take a look at the "large lots" near the end of the catalog as many of these have crowns as well as minors.

It is a pleasure to bring you so many of the world crowns which were part of the collection of John Davenport. Many of the pieces he owned were not as nice as those illustrated in his reference books, quite a few are nicer. We have examined each of his European crowns and identified those which illustrate his catalogs. I believe that I mentioned, in a previous catalog, that Mr. Davenport also collected world minors and many of these and lower priced crowns appear in this sale as singles, part of large lots within a given country or in a large multi-country lots at the end of the sale.

Please note that we will be having numerous scarcer Talers and other crowns and minors from the John Davenport collection in our January 17 & 18, 2003 "New York International Numismatic Convention" and our April 25 & 26, 2003 "Chicago International Coin Fair" auctions. The "James Hunnicutt Collection of Western Hemisphere" crowns will also be offered during our New York sale.

Best wishes to you all and I hope you have a good time pursuing this catalog, writing down lot numbers, sharpening your pencils and bidding to your heart's desire. Happy hunting!

Stewart Westdal

**FIRST SESSION
SATURDAY
SEPTEMBER 28, 2002 1:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER**

UNITED STATES



4



5



1. 5 Dollars, 1893. A few surface nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-120.]
2. 10 Dollars, 1881. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[140.-170.]
3. 10 Dollars, 1881-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-180.]
4. 20 Dollars, 1879-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-350.]
5. 20 Dollars, 1897-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-350.]



6



7



6. 20 Dollars, 1897-S. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[290.-340.]
7. 20 Dollars, 1898-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-350.]
8. 20 Dollars, 1898-S. **VERY FINE**.[275.-325.]
9. Gold 1/10, 1/5 & 1/4 Ounce & silver ounce "Liberties" plus 1993 silver "Philadelphia Mint Bicentennial" medal. The Philadelphia set, 5 proofs in case of issue with certificate of authenticity.[300.-400.]



10

11

14

10. **Massachusetts.** "Pine Tree" XII (Pence)/Shilling, 1652. Heavily clipped, 2.89gms. Crosby-type 1b; Noe-8; Breen-42. Light scratch, **FINE**.[400.-600.]
11. "Pitt" Halfpenny Token, 1766, "silvered" copper. Breen-251; Betts-519. Light silver plating, some corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[600.-900.]
12. **Massachusetts.** 1 Cent, 1788. Breen-970. Cut on obverse, light encrustation, **FINE**.[60.-90.]
13. **New Jersey.** "Nova Caesarea" copper, 1787, "Camel" head variety, ears under "C". Maris-56; Breen-955. **FINE**.[125.-175.]
14. "Nova Constellatio" copper, 1783, pointed rays, small "U.S.". Crosby-2B; Breen-1107. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
15. "Fugio" Cent, 1787. New Haven "Restrike" in copper. New-104; Breen-1319. Light graffiti on reverse, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



16

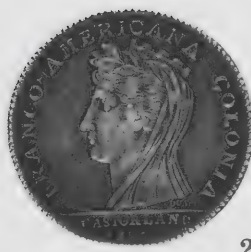
19

16. **"Vermont Auctori"**. Copper, ND (1787). Breen-724. **VERY FINE/VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
17. "Talbot, Allum & Lee" 1 Cent, 1794, small "&" with "New York". Crosby-pl.IX,18; Breen-1032. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
18. "Washington & Independence" copper, 1783, large military bust. Crosby-pl.X,1; Breen-1203. Several small scratches, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
19. "Washington President" 1 Cent, 1791, bust left, large eagle. Crosby-pl.X,5; Breen-1206. Several edge bumps, 2 tiny field nicks, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



20

20. "Washington President" 1 Cent, 1791, bust left, small eagle. Crosby-pl.X,7; Breen-1217. Several edge bumps, a few light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



23



25



21. "Washington President" Halfpenny, 1793. Crosby-pl.X,14; Breen-1225(1793/2). **FINE**.[100.-150.]
22. "George Washington/Grate" Halfpenny Token, 1795, bust right, large buttons, reeded edge. Crosby-pl.X,16; Breen-1271. A few punch marks obverse, **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
23. Silver "Castorland" Medal, 1796. Breen-1058. **RARE**. Original strike with reeded edge. Toned, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]
24. 1 Cent, 1814; "Nova Constellatio" copper, 1783(small US); "AUCTORI CONNEC" copper, 1788 (mailed bust left); "VERMON AVCTORI" undated copper; silver "Castorland" 19th century restrrike. 5 pieces in lot, coppers well worn. Red book/CDN value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
25. "Wreath" Cent, 1793, lettered edge. Sheldon-11c; Breen-1646("planchets often defective"). Several large planchet flaws, some porosity, **VERY FINE**.[600.-900.]



26



30



26. 1 Cent, 1794, "head of 1794". Sheldon-29. Edge bump, porosity, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
27. 1 Cent, 1818(2), 1822, 1826, 1830, 1831, 1835, 1837(with "D.S. Oaks" countermark, Brunk-30030), 1838, 1840, 1844/81 & 1851. 12 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$160. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
28. 1 Cent, 1864-L. **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
29. 1 Cent, 1876. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
30. 1 Cent, 1877. Reverse has been cleaned, **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**.[350.-450.]
31. 1 Cent, 1909-S, "Indian head". **FINE**.[175.-250.]
32. "Lincoln" 1 Cent, 1909(50) & 1912 (50). 100 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$95. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
33. 1 Cent, 1928 (MS-63 red) & "Buffalo" 5 Cents, 1913 type 1 (MS-60) & 1931-S (AU). 3 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$60. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[35.-50.]
34. 2 Cents, 1867. Light spotting, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]

- 35. 3 Cents, 1865. Copper nickel. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
- 36. 5 Cents, 1916-D. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[100.-150.]
- 37. "Buffalo" 5 Cents partial set, lacking the 1913-S type 2, 1918/7-D & 1937-D "three legged"; 63 coins in Whitman album. CDN bid of about \$200.[125.-175.]
- 38. 1/2 Dollar, 1897-O & 1897-S. A few edge nicks, **ALMOST GOOD to GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
- 39. 1/2 Dollar, 1921. "Pilgrim Tercentenary". **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
- 40. 1/2 Dollar, 1925. "California Jubilee". **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
- 41. 1/2 Dollar, 1926. "Sesquicentennial". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
- 42. 1/2 Dollar, 1927. "Vermont". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
- 43. 1/2 Dollar, 1936. "Albany". PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**.[175.-250.]
- 44. 1/2 Dollar, 1936. "Cleveland". PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**.[120.-160.]
- 45. 1/2 Dollar, 1936-D. "Cincinnati". **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[140.-180.]
- 46. 1/2 Dollar, 1936. "Battle of Gettysburg". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
- 47. 1/2 Dollar, 1937. "Roanoke". NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[140.-180.]
- 48. 1/2 Dollar, 1938. "New Rochelle". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



49



53



- 49. 1 Dollar, 1866. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 50. 1 Dollar, 1878-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
- 51. 1 Dollar, 1878, 7/8 tail feathers. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
- 52. 1 Dollar, 1878, 7 tail feathers. Beautifully toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
- 53. 1 Dollar, 1880-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952
OR
EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



54



59



54. 1 Dollar, 1881-C. Prooflike fields, cameo head & eagle. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
55. 1 Dollar, 1881-CC. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-225.]
56. 1 Dollar, 1882-CC, 1883-CC & 1884-CC. 3 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
57. 1 Dollar, 1893. Edge nick, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
58. 1 Dollar, 1893-CC. **FINE.**[70.-100.]
59. 1 Dollar, 1894. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
60. 1 Dollar, 1895-O. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
61. 1 Dollar, 1896-O. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
62. "Peace" Dollar, 1921. Small edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
63. 1 Dollar, 1928. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
64. 1 Dollar mixed lot, Morgan & Peace Dollars including 1934-S(2). 45 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$435. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]
65. 1 Dollar, 1878 8, 7/8 & 7 feathers (both types), 1879(3), 1880(3), 1881-82, 1883(4), 1884(3), 1885(2), 1886(2), 1887(4), 1888(2), 1889(4), 1890(4), 1891, 1892(3), 1896(3), 1897, 1898(3) & 1899-1904. 54 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$870. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]
66. 1 Dollar, 1879-O-1882-O, 1885-O(3), 1886-Z(2), 1887-O(2), 1888-O(2), 1889-O-1890-O(2), 1891-O(3), 1892-O, 1894-O, 1896-O, 1897-O-1900-O(3), 1901-O(2), 1902-O & 1904-O(2). 33 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
67. 1 Dollar, 1878-S(2), 1879-S-1885-S, 1887-S, 1888-S, 1890-1892-S, 1896-1901-S & 1904-S. 21 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$470. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
68. 1 Dollar, 1886, 1891-O, 1894-O(ANACS EF-45), 1896, 1897, 1897-S, 1898, 1900 & 1900-O. 9 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$120. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
69. "Morgan" Dollars (26) with 1878 7 feathers ('79 reverse), 1881-O, 1885-O, 1890-O, 1902-O, etc.), "Peace" Dollars (9), 1986-88 & 1996 "Ounces", Half Dollars, 1934 onwards (32), plus varied tokens & medals. Over 70 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$455. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
70. Trade Dollar, 1874-S. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
71. Trade Dollar, 1876. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]



72. Copper "Admiral Vernon Took Porto Bello..." Medal, 1739. 34.08mm;9.77gms. Me-29; Fon-8286; Betts-189. Admiral Vernon standing left holding baton; Reverse: Six warships entering harbor. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
73. Brass "British Glory Revived./Portobello" Medal, 1739. 37.49mm;17.68gms. Me-unlisted; cf.Fon-8287; cf.Betts-199. Admiral Vernon standing slightly left, holding baton; Reverse: Six warships entering harbor, date in exergue. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
74. Brass "Pride of Spain Humbled by Admiral Vernon/Portobello" Medal, 1739. 38.46mm;14.37gms. BHM-unlisted; Me-81; Betts-304; Fon-8289. Admiral Vernon standing right, receiving sword from kneeling Don Blass; Reverse: Six warships entering harbor. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
75. "Admiral Vernon" Medals, 13 different, attributed by Medina (8, 13, cf.28, cf31, cf.41, 42, 44, 51, 63, 83, 115, 117 & 139) and Betts (cf.180, cf.199, cf.200, 203, 219, 219, 224, 225, 247, 267, 276, cf.276, 304 & 313). A nice variety of types, most well worn, 2 with edge nicks, some corrosion, etc. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]



76. American Society of Civil Engineers "Norman Medal Awarded for the Best Essay on Engineering" Medal, 1856. Struck in gold. 44.41mm;77.79gms. Woman seated right reading scroll, bridge & railroad engine beyond; Reverse: Text around rim, awarded to "Rolland W. Carter/1956" in center "14K" stamped on edge, in custom box. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
77. Silver "U.S. Centennial" Medal, 1876. 37.68mm;24.86gms. HK-20. American Independence kneeling left, holding sword, beneath radiate star; Reverse: Wreathed eight line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
78. "Hard Times" Tokens; H.E. & E.I. Richards, Robinson's Jones Co., etc., Civil War Trade tokens; Broas Bros. Pie Bakers, Professor Johnson Starch Polish, Campbell Linn & Co., Civil War Patriotic (7) & "Washington" medals, AE N.Y. Medal Club (with Lafayette), AE 18 "Born/Died", AR 30.5 "Constitution Obligatory..." unissued award medal, etc. 25 pieces in lot (24 different). Catalog value of about \$245. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]



79. 1 Cent, 1830, 1837(2), 1842, 1850, 1851, 1853, 1857 Eagle(2), 1859 & 1862, 2 Cents, 1864(2) and 50 Cents, 1822 & 1824. 15 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$270. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
80. "Flying Eagle/Indian Head Cents, 1857-1909 Set (with both 1858's), missing the 1869, 1877, 1878 & 1909-S. 58 coins mounted in Whitman folder. CDN bid of about \$910. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-800.]
81. "Liberty" 5 Cents (205+), "Indian" Cents (40+), assorted dates, average good or better. About 250 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$260. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
82. 1 Dime, 1853-O with arrows, 50 Cents, 1817 and Half Dollar, 1858-O & 1876. 4 pieces in lot. CDN bid of about \$95. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
83. 1/2 Dollar 1937 "Arkansas", 1893 "Columbian", "Maine", 1920 "Pilgrim", "Sesquicentennial", "Stone Mountain" (2), 1976 silver proof 25 Cents & 50 Cents plus silver Mint set & 4 "Eisenhower" Dollars. CDN bid of about \$245. 14 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
84. **Federal Reserve Note.** 10 Dollars, 1988-A, District 6. P-482. Black Federal Reserve Seal & District 6 numbers as well as the green Treasury seal & serial numbers are printed on the back. A few pinholes, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
85. **Federal Reserve Note.** 100 Dollars, 1988, District 2. P-485. Federal Reserve seal & District 2 numbers are impressed on the note but without color. Evidently was bottom of two sheets run through that printing and lacking the green Treasury seal & serial numbers with no appearance of having gone through that printing cycle at all. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
86. **Hawaii.** 1/4 Dollar, 1883. KM-5. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
87. **Hawaii.** 1 Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by Bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66

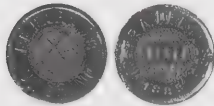
WORLD GOLD COINS



88

ANNAM

88. "Second Class" Badge of Office in Royal Court in gold, ND. Khai Dinh Era, 1916-26. 77.9x43.24mm;15.14gms. **RARE.** Minor repair, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[800.-1200.]



89



90



91

ARGENTINA

89. **Tierra del Fuego.** 1 Gramo, 1889. Fr-2; KM-Tn1. Mount marks on edge, **EXTREMELY FINE.** .[175.-250.]

AUSTRALIA

90. 1 Sovereign, 1857. Fr-10; KM-4. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
91. 1 Sovereign, 1867. Fr-10; KM-4. Nick on queen's cheek, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
92. 1 Sovereign, 1895-M. Fr-24; KM-13. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-80.]
93. 1 Sovereign, 1921-P. Fr-40; KM-29. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-90.]

AUSTRIA

94. 1 Ducat, 1791. "Coronation of Leopold II as Holy Roman Emperor in Prague", 1791. Leopold II, 1790-92. Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted; Heri-unlisted. Struck in silver. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]



95



97

95. 1 Ducat, 1830-E. Fr-345; KM-2171. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[160.-220.]
96. 4 Ducat, 1915. Fr-386; KM-2276. Restrike. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

97. 20 Kronen, 1924. Fr-434; KM-2830. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



98



99



AUSTRIA

98. 100 Schilling, 1934. Fr-435; KM-2842. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

99. 100 Schilling, 1937. "Mariazell". Fr-437; KM-2857. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

BAHAMAS

100. 10 Dollars, 1971 with hallmarks (Fr-11; KM-26), plus Cayman Islands 25 Dollars, 1977, "Reign Jubilee" (KM-14). 2 pieces in lot, both proof. Catalog value of about \$90. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[50.-75.]

BELGIUM

101. 20 Francs, 1869, position "B" (VF) & 1914 Flemish text, position "A" (EF). Fr-8 & 13; KM-32 & 79. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]



102



103



BOLIVIA

102. 2 Escudos size "Posterity to Potosi/Glory to Victor of Ingavi" Medal, ND (circa 1841). 22.66mm;6.75gms. Bur-126.2; Fon-9287. Indian standing left, llama at feet; Reverse: hand holding flag staff. **RARE**. Expertly repaired, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

BRAZIL

103. 4,000 Reis, 1699. Pedro II, 1683-1706. Fr-21; KM-98. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



104



104. Gold "San Paulo 400th Anniversary" Medal "Klippe", ND. 22.7x23mm;7.47gms. "XII/GWC" monogram, "175" stamped at bottom; Reverse: "ANNO/BRASIL/1645", "SAO PAULO IV CENT" stamp in center, both sides stamped "COPIA". This is an "imitation" of Prober 0.3. Struck in 1954 during the Exposition Numismatica. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



105



109

BRAZIL

105. Gold "Independence Centennial" Medal, 1922. 29.26mm;13.55gms. Busts of Pedro I & Epitacio Pessoa in vignettes, arms above; Reverse: Group of horsemen celebrating. Loop at top. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

CANADA

106. 5 Dollars, 1913. Fr-4; KM-26. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
107. 20 Dollars, 1967. "Centennial". Fr-5; KM-71. 6 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[900.-1200.]
108. **Newfoundland.** 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Fr-1; KM-5. NGC certified & graded **AU-58.**[125.-175.]

CHILE

109. 8 Escudos, 1788-DA. Fr-15; KM-27. **VERY FINE.**[400.-500.]



110



111

110. 8 Escudos, 1791-DA. "CAROL.III" with bust of Charles III. Fr-23; KM-54. **FINE.**[300.-400.]
111. 8 Escudos, 1792-DA. Fr-23; KM-54. Large planchet flaw, edge bumps, **FINE.**[250.-350.]



112



113

112. 8 Escudos, 1798-DA. Fr-23; KM-54. **VERY FINE.**[400.-500.]
113. 8 Escudos, 1799-DA. Fr-23; KM-54. **FINE.**[300.-400.]



114



115

CHILE

114. 8 Escudos, 1800-JA. Fr-23; KM-54. A few minor planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.[350.-450.]

115. 8 Escudos, 1803/2-PJ/JJ. Fr-23; KM-54. Small planchet flaw, **VERY FINE**.[350.-450.]



116



117

116. 8 Escudos, 1804-FJ. Fr-23; KM-54. A few planchet flaws, **FINE**.[250.-350.]

117. 8 Escudos, 1810-FJ. Fr-28; KM-72. Cleaned, repaired & gilt, has been used in jewelry, **VERY FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]



118



119

118. 8 Escudos, 1812-FJ. Fr-29; KM-78. Planchet flaw, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-450.]

119. 8 Escudos, 1813/2-FJ. Fr-29; KM-78. Small mint made edge clip, small planchet flaw, **VERY FINE**.
.....[350.-450.]



120

120. 8 Escudos, 1815-FJ. Fr-29; KM-78. Several minor flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]



121



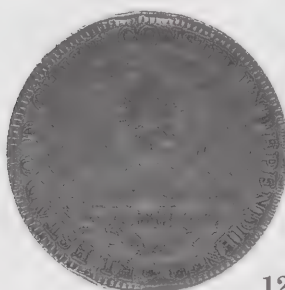
122



CHILE

121. 8 Escudos, 1817-FJ. Fr-29; KM-78. Planchet flaw reverse, **FINE**.[300.-400.]

122. 8 Escudos, 1823-FI. Fr-33; KM-84. Planchet flaw, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



123



124



123. 8 Escudos, 1834-IJ. Fr-33; KM-84. Planchet flaws, edge bumps, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]

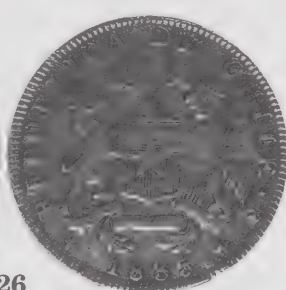
124. 8 Escudos, 1834-IJ. Fr-33; KM-84. **FINE**.[250.-350.]



125



126

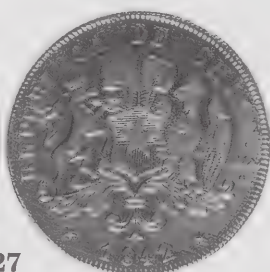


125. 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ, inverted "J". Fr-37; KM-93. Unlisted with inverted "J". **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

126. 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ. Fr-37; KM-93. Mount mark on edge, **FINE**.[230.-300.]



127



127. 8 Escudos, 1842-IJ. Fr-41; KM-104.1. Mount marks on edge, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[230.-300.]



128



129

CHILE

128. 8 Escudos, 1849-ML. Fr-41; KM-105. Planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
129. 8 Escudos, 1850-LA. Fr-41; KM-105. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



130



131

130. 8 Escudos, 1850-LA. Fr-41; KM-105. **FINE**.[250.-350.]
131. 8 Escudos, 1851-LA. Fr-41; KM-105. Planchet flaw, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



132



133

132. 10 Pesos, 1859. Fr-45; KM-131. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
133. 200 Pesos, 1968. "San Martin Passing Through Andes". Fr-58; KM-186. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[450.-600.]
134. 50 Pesos, 1968. "Military Academy". Fr-60; KM-184. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[100.-150.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**



135

CHILE

135. Gold "Military Merit" star with wreath & suspension. 51x89mm;22.89gms. Gold National arms with red, white & black enamel, centered on gold disc with white enamel circle, centered on gold 5-pointed star, wreath suspension with red & black enamel, ribbons, star & wreath stamped "14". **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



136



137



138

CHINA

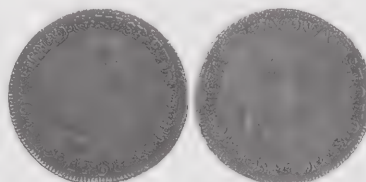
136. **Yunnan.** 5 Yuan, ND (1919). Fr-12; Y-481; K-1527. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

COLOMBIA

137. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer A. Nuevo Reino mint ([N]/R/A-II). Philip IV. Fr-1; KM-4.1; RL-13(1635); Cal-type 31. Full shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]
138. 2 Escudos, 1633-A. Nuevo Reino mint (N/R/A-II). Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-type M50-9. Tops of date run off the flan, has been used in jewelry, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



139



140

139. 2 Escudos, (1)651/0-R. Nuevo Reino mint (N/R-II[R]). Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-type M50-25. Weak date, crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
140. 2 Escudos, 1768-J. Popayan mint. Fr-28; KM-36.2. Surface marks, nearly **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
141. 1 Escudo, 1785-SF. Popayan mint. Fr-42; KM-48.2a. Pierced, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..[50.-75.]



142



144



COLOMBIA

142. 8 Escudos, 1795-JF. Popayan mint. Fr-44; KM-62.2. **FINE**.[300.-400.]
143. 1 Escudo, 1804-JF. Popayan mint. Fr-59; KM-56.2. Edge damage, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
144. 8 Escudos, 1814-JF. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-60; KM-66.1. **FINE**.[300.-400.]



145



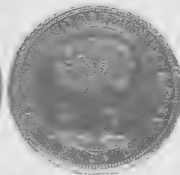
147



145. 8 Escudos, 1820-JF. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-60; KM-66.1. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
146. 1 Escudo, 1823-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-C162-1; Sed-3. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
147. 1500 Pesos, 1973. "Bank Anniversary". Fr-132; KM-225. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]
148. 1500 Pesos, 1973. "Bank Anniversary". Fr-132; KM-225. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]



149



151



COSTA RICA

149. 2 Escudos, 1850-JB. Fr-3; KM-15. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]

CUBA

150. Gold Type Set (1 Peso, 1916, 2 Pesos, 1915, 4 Pesos, 1916, 5 Pesos, 1915, 10 Pesos & 20 Pesos, 1915). Fr-1 & 3-7; KM-16/21. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
151. 10 Pesos, 1915. Fr-3; KM-20. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
152. 5 Pesos, 1915. Fr-4; KM-19. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



155



160



CUBA

153. "100 Pesos", 1979. "Non-Aligned (Nations) Summit in Havana". Fr-unlisted. Stamped "12q. .917 AV". **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

DOMINICA

154. 150 Dollars, 1978. "Independence". Fr-2; KM-14.1. In case of issue. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[125.-175.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

155. 30 Pesos, 1955. "25th Anniversary of Trujillo Regime". Fr-1; KM-24. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
156. 30 Pesos, 1974. "Central American & Caribbean Games". Fr-3; KM-36. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]
157. 30 Pesos, 1974. "Central American & Caribbean Games". Fr-3; KM-36. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]

ECUADOR

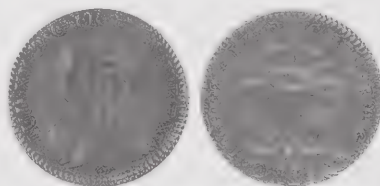
158. 10 Sucres, 1899. Fr-10; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
159. 10 Sucres, 1899. Fr-10; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

EGYPT

160. 5 Pounds, AH1379/1960. "Aswan Dam". Fr-44; KM-402. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

FINLAND

161. 10 Markkaa, 1882. Fr-5; KM-8.2. NGC certified & graded **MS-65.**[70.-100.]



162

FRANCE

162. 1 Louis d'or, 1730-A. Louis XV, 1715-74. Fr-461; KM-489.1; Gad-341. Light adjustment marks reverse, light "haymarks", **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
163. 20 Francs, 1813-W. Fr-512; KM-695.10. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
164. 20 Francs, 1814-A. Louis XVIII. Fr-525; KM-706.1. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
165. 40 Francs, 1818-W, lines on neck variety. Fr-type 536; cf. KM-713.6; Maz-unlisted. Gilt cliches of the obverse & reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
166. 5 Francs, 1854. Fr-578; KM-783. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



167



168



FRANCE

167. 100 Francs, 1900. Fr-590; KM-858. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

168. 100 Francs, 1907. Fr-590; KM-858. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]



169



170



169. 100 Francs, 1910. Fr-590; KM-858. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

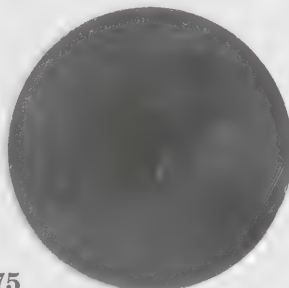
170. 100 Francs, 1911. Fr-590; KM-858. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]



171



175



171. 100 Francs, 1912. Fr-590; KM-858. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

172. 20 Francs, 1908. Fr-596a; KM-857. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

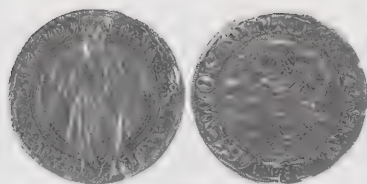
173. 20 Francs, 1910. Fr-596a; KM-857. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

174. 20 Francs, 1914. Fr-596a; KM-857. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

175. Gold Uniface Medal, ND. 37.45mm;33.98gms. Laureate head of Napoleon III left, 1852-70. Engraved by Bescher F. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

GERMANY

176. Medallic "20 Mark", 1928. "President von Hindenburg". KM-M6; Kie-387. Struck in gold. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]



177



178



179

GERMANY

177. **Brandenburg-Franconia.** 1 Goldgulden, ND. Schwabish mint. Friedrich & Sigismund, 1486-95. Fr-305; Schr-361; Sau-1202. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
178. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** 2-1/2 Taler, 1789. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, 1780-1806. Fr-727; KM-1032. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
179. **Frankfurt.** 1 Goldgulden, ND (1410-37). Fr-937; JF-103e; Sau-2157. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
180. **Frankfurt.** 1 Ducat, 1745. "Coronation of Francis I as Duke-Elector". Struck in silver. cf.Fr-1009/10; cf.KM-202; JF-787a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



181



182



184

181. **Hamburg.** Gold "50th Anniversary of Hamburg's Assistance Institute" Medal, 1828. 37.37mm;17.37gms. Gaed-2044. Plenty/Bounty seated by beehive; Reverse: Wreathed dates. A few field marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
182. **Hamburg.** 1 Ducat, 1864. Fr-1142; KM-274. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.**[350.-500.]
183. **Hamburg.** 20 Mark, 1876. Fr-3776; KM-289. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.**[125.-175.]
184. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 10 Mark, 1890. Fr-3803; KM-325. Edge nick, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
185. **Palatinate (Pfalz-Sulzbach-Bavaria).** 1 Ducat, 1792. Mannheim mint. "50th Reign Anniversary". Struck in silver. Karl Theodor, 1743-99. cf.Fr-2042; cf.KM-178; Hahn-unlisted. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
186. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1887-A. Fr-3816; KM-505. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
187. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1888. Friedrich III. Fr-3829; KM-514. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
188. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1891. Fr-3831; KM-521. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
189. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1901. Fr-3831; KM-521. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-110.]
190. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1913. Fr-3831; KM-521. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]



191



192



193

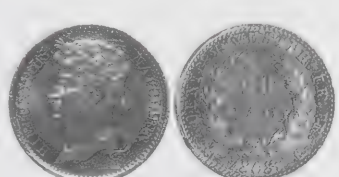
191. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1913, uniformed bust. Fr-3833; KM-537. ANACS certified & graded **PROOF 63.**[700.-900.]
192. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 20 Mark, 1892. Fr-3863; KM-169. **RARE. BRILLIANT PROOF.**[3000.-4000.]
193. **Saxony.** 1 Ducat, 1711-ILH. "Vicariat issue". Friedrich August, 1694-1733. Fr-2822; KM-805. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



194



195

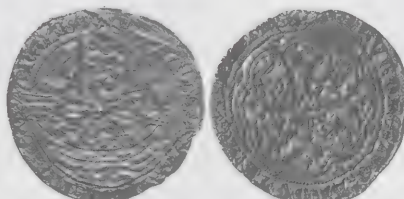


196

194. **Saxony.** 20 Mark, 1903. Fr-3846; KM-1260. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
195. **Saxony.** 20 Mark, 1914. Fr-3848; KM-1265. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
196. **Westphalia.** 20 Frank, 1808-C. Fr-3517; KM-33. Small edge nick reverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
197. **Wurttemberg.** 20 Mark, 1876. Fr-3871; KM-625. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]



198



199



200

198. **Wurzburg.** 1 Ducat, 1777. Adam Friedrich, 1755-79. Fr-3725; KM-409; Pil-1222. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

GREAT BRITAIN

199. 1/2 Noble, ND ("Treaty" period, 1361-69). Edward III, 1327-77. Fr-96; Seaby-1491; N-1223. Edge chips, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
200. 1 Angel, (160)1, hand mark. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Fr-212; KM-E7; Seaby-2531; N-2006. Has been mounted, lightly polished, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



201



203



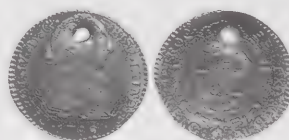
204

GREAT BRITAIN

201. 1 Guinea, 1776. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-355; KM-604. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
202. 1/3 Guinea, 1806. Fr-367; KM-650. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-120.]
203. 1/4 Guinea, 1762. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-368; KM-592. Light scratches, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
204. 5 Pounds, 1887. Fr-390; KM-769. One tiny edge nick, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
205. Specimen Set (1 Penny-5 Pounds), 1902. Fr-398a/401a; KM-PS15. 13 pieces in set. In case of issue. Matte **PROOF.**[1200.-1600.]



206



207



209

206. 1/2 Sovereign, 1911. Fr-405; KM-819. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[200.-300.]

GUATEMALA

207. 1 Escudo, 1789-M. "CAROL.IV" with bust of Charles III. Fr-17; KM-46. Pierced, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

HAITI

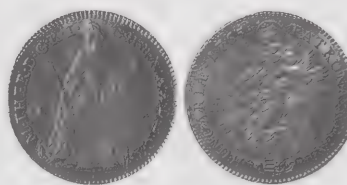
208. 50 Gourdes, 1968. "Revolution Anniversary". Fr-4; KM-68. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[100.-150.]

HONDURAS

209. 1 Peso, 1922. Fr-7; KM-56. Weakly struck on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



210



211

HUNGARY

210. 1 Ducat, 1738-KB. Charles VI, 1711-40. Fr-66; KM-306.2; Hus-1586. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
211. 1 Ducat, 1765-KB, ornate arms. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Fr-74; KM-329.3; Hus-1653. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
212. 20 Francs/8 Forint, 1874-KB. Fr-87; KM-455.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



213



214

HUNGARY

213. 20 Korona, 1910. Fr-92; KM-486. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
214. 100 Korona, 1907. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-95; KM-490. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62.**[700.-1000.]

INDIA

215. **Kushan Dynasty.** Stater, ND, Kipanada, 330-60 (OCV-3851/3), plus a later debased gold imitative Stater of crude workmanship (cf.OCV-3636-43). 2 pieces in lot. Both **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
216. **Gahadavalas Dynasty.** 1 Stater, ND (circa 1114-93). Govinda Chandra, etc., 1114-93. Fr-unlisted; OCV-495. EX: "Wayte Raymond". **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
217. **Madras Presidency.** "Star" Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). Fr-655; KM-303. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
218. **Orissa.** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1100-1200). Ganga Dynasty. Fr-699; cf.OCV-702. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
219. **Orissa.** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1100-1200). Ganga Dynasty. Fr-699; cf.OCV-702. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]

IRAN

220. Proof Set in gold & silver (25, 50, 75, 100, 200, 500, 750, 1000 & 2000 Rials), SH1350 (1971). "2500th Anniversary of the Persian Empire". Fr-106/9; KM-PS2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[600.-800.]

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

221. **Suyalids of Yemen.** El/Au Dinar, ND (circa 1050-1150). Fr-unlisted; A-1075.3; cf.OCV-535. 20 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-800.]

ISRAEL

222. 20 Lirot, 5720/1960. "Herzl Centennial". Fr-1; KM-30. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



223



225

223. 100 Lirot, 5723/1962. "Weizman Anniversary". Fr-2; KM-41. **PROOF.**[250.-350.]
224. 50 Lirot, 5723/1962. "Weizman Anniversary". Fr-3; KM-40. **PROOF.**[125.-175.]
225. 100 Lirot, 5727/1967. "Victory". Fr-5; KM-50. **PROOF.**[225.-300.]



226



228

ISRAEL

226. 100 Lirot, 5728/1968. "Jerusalem Reunification". Fr-6; KM-52. **PROOF**.[200.-250.]

ITALY

227. 20 Lire, 1891. Fr-21; KM-21. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[90.-130.]

228. 50 Lire, 1911. "50th Anniversary of Kingdom". Fr-25; KM-54. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



229



230

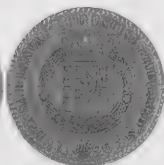


231

229. **Bologna**. 2 Bolognino d'oro, ND. Giovanni II Bentivoglio, 1463-1506. Fr-118; Bi-392; CNI-X.38,7. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]

230. **Kingdom of Napoleon**. 40 Lire, 1809-M. Fr-5; KM-12. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

231. **Parma**. 20 Lire, 1815. Fr-934; C-31. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



232



233



236

232. **Sardinia**. 20 Lire, 1816. Fr-1129; C-95. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

233. **Sardinia**. 80 Lire, 1827-L, eagle head. Fr-1132; C-108.1. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

234. **Sardinia**. 10 Lire, 1833-P, anchor. Fr-1145; C-114.2. **FINE**.[125.-175.]

235. **Sardinia**. 20 Lire, 1860-M. Fr-1148; C-126.3. Small scratch on obverse, edge nick, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

236. **Sardinia**. 10 Lire, 1850-P. Fr-1149; C-125.1. Edge bump, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



238



243



245

ITALY

237. **Sardinia.** 10 Lire, 1857-B, eagle head. Fr-1149; C-125.2. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
238. **Venice.** 1 Ducat, ND. Michele Steno, 1400-13. Fr-1230; Bi-2858; Pap-1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
239. **Venice.** 1 Zecchino, ND. Alvise Mocenigo IV, 1763-78. Fr-1422; C-71; Pap-4. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
240. **Papal States.** 1/4 Zecchino/1/2 Scudo, ND, legend. Benedict XIV, 1740-58. Fr-233; KM-939; Ber-2735. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
241. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, An.VIII/1854-R. Fr-275; KM-1358. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
242. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, An.XVII/1862-R. Fr-277; KM-1361. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
243. **Papal States.** 20 Lire, An.XXI/1866-R. Fr-280; KM-1382.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
244. **Papal States.** 20 Lire, An.XXI/1867-R. Fr-280; KM-1382.1. ANACS certified & graded **AU-58.**[175.-250.]
245. **Papal States.** 20 Lire, An.XXI/1867-R, medium bust. Fr-280; KM-1382. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



246



247



248

246. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, An.XV/1936. Fr-285; Y-10. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
247. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, An.XIX/1957. Fr-291; KM-A53. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
248. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, An.XX/1958. Fr-291; KM-A53. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

JAMAICA

249. 20 Dollars, 1972. "Independence Anniversary". Fr-6; KM-61. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-90.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS**

**FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
OR
EMAIL US AT COINS@PONTERIO.COM**



250

JAPAN

250. Koban Tempo, ND (1837-58). Fr-15; C-22b. Several bends, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
251. Ni-Bu Ansei (1856, 2) & Nishu Manen (1860). Fr-29(2) & 35; C-21b & 18a. 3 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]



252



253



254

252. Isshu Bunsei, ND (1824-32). Fr-36; C-17. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
253. 10 Yen, year 36(1903). Fr-51; Y-33. Has been used in jewelry, many nicks, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
254. 20 Yen, year 6(1917). Fr-53; Y-40.2. Light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



255



256

LIECHTENSTEIN

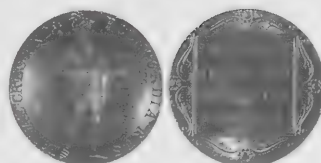
255. 20 Franken, 1946. Fr-17; KM-14. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

MONACO

256. 100 Francs, 1891. Fr-13; KM-105. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



257



259

MONACO

257. 200 Francs, 1966. "Wedding Anniversary". Fr-32; KM-M2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

NETHERLANDS

258. **Batavian Republic**. 1 Ducat "TRA", 1801. Fr-317; KM-11.3. Wrinkled flan, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

259. 1 Ducat, 1841-Lis. Utrecht mint. Fr-338; KM-70.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



260



261

260. **Holland**. 2 Ducat, 1656. Fr-247; KM-35; Del-772. **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]

261. **Holland**. 2 Ducat, 1748. Fr-248; KM-47; Del-773. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

262. **Holland**. 1 Ducat, 1777. Fr-250; KM-12. Wrinkled flan, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



263



265



267

263. **Holland**. 7 Gulden, 1760. Fr-254; KM-96; Del-783. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

264. **Holland**. 7 Gulden, "1750". cf.Fr-254; cf.KM-96. Official mint restrike. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]

265. **Zeeland**. 2 Ducats, 1650. Fr-306; KM-35; Del-881. **VERY FINE**.[550.-700.]

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

266. **Sumatra**. 1 Mas (Acheh), ND. Sultan Inayat Shah Zakiat Al-Din, 1678-88. Fr-16; OCV-3948. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]

NORWAY

267. 20 Kroner, 1902. Fr-17; KM-355. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



268



269

PERU

268. 8 Escudos, (1)749-R. Fr-12; KM-47; Cal-15. Date in legend reads "74" apparently the die sinker ran out of room to punch the last digit. Slightly double struck, **VERY FINE**.[2500.-3500.]
269. 8 Escudos, 1794-IJ. Fr-40; KM-101. Nick in obverse field, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



270



271

270. 8 Escudos, 1805-JP. Fr-40; KM-101. Weakly struck in the centers, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
271. 8 Escudos, 1830-G. Cuzco mint. Fr-65; KM-148.2. Edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



272



275

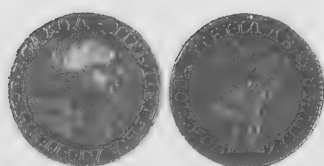
272. 8 Escudos, 1863. Fr-68; KM-183. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ..[350.-500.]

POLAND

273. 10 & 20 Zlotych, 1925. "King Boleslaus I". Fr-115/6; Y-32/3. 2 pieces in custom plastic holder. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

ROMANIA

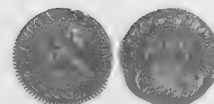
274. 20 Lei, 1890.Fr-3; KM-20. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
275. 100 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-4; KM-40. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1250.]



276



277



278

RUSSIA

276. 2 Rubles, 1720, divided date. Peter I (The Great), 1689-1725. Fr-77; C-158.2; Sev-81. Planchet flaw, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
277. 1/2 Ruble, 1756. Elizabeth, 1741-61. Fr-101; C-21.2; Sev-192. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
278. 1/2 Ruble, 1756. Elizabeth, 1741-61. Fr-101; C-21.2; Sev-192. Planchet flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]



279



281

279. 5 Rubles, 1841. Fr-138; C-175.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
280. 5 Rubles, 1850. Fr-138; C-175.3. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
281. 15 Rubles, 1897, legend partly under neck. Fr-153; Y-65.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
282. 5 Rubles, 1898-1900 & 10 Rubles, 1899. Fr-161 & 162(3). Y-62 & 64. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[160.-240.]



283



284

283. Gold "Russian Women's Academy Graduate" Medal, ND (1888-94). 37.71mm;54.49gms. Smir-unlisted; cf.AMNU-2078(silver). Bust of Tzarina Maria Feodorova right; Reverse: Allegory of learning standing facing. A few nicks & marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
284. Gold "Russian Women's Academy Graduate" Medal, ND (circa 1890-94). 32.73mm;25.46gms. Smir-unlisted; cf.AMNU-2078(silver). Bust of Tzarina Maria Fedorova right; Reverse: Allegory of learning standing facing. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



285

RUSSIA

285. Gold "Nativity/Resurrection of Christ" Medal, ND (19th century). 41.55mm;13.46gms. Christ standing facing on cloud, holding banner; Reverse: Nativity scene in grotto, wise man above. **RARE**. Repaired hole at 12 o'clock, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

SERBIA

286. 20 Dinara, 1882. Fr-4; KM-17. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

SOUTH AFRICA

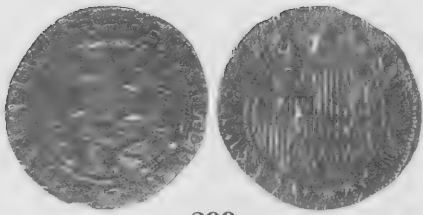
287. 1 Pond, 1900. Fr-2; KM-10.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
288. 1/2 Pond, 1896. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
289. 1 Pound, 1952. Fr-7; KM-43. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
290. 1/2 Pound, 1952. Fr-8; KM-42. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
291. 2 Rands, 1975. Fr-11; KM-64. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[70.-90.]
292. 2 Rands, 1978. Fr-11; KM-64. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-90.]
293. 2 Rands, 1978. Fr-11; KM-64. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-90.]
294. 1 Krugerrand, 1978. Fr-13; KM-73. 5 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[1400.-1600.]
295. 1/2 Krugerrand, 1980. Fr-14; KM-107. 5 pieces in lot, 1 in bezel. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[700.-800.]
296. 1/4 Krugerrand, 1980 & 1982(4). Fr-15; KM-106. 5 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-450.]
297. 1/10 Krugerrand, 1984. Fr-16; KM-105. 10 pieces in lot. All **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[275.-325.]



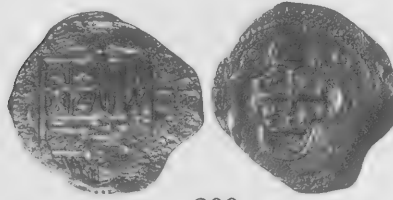
298

SPAIN

298. **Visigothic Kingdom. Suinthila, 621-31**. AR Tremissis (1.40gms). Eliberi mint. He-3a; Miles-186("BER."); Ch-184; MEC-237. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



299



300



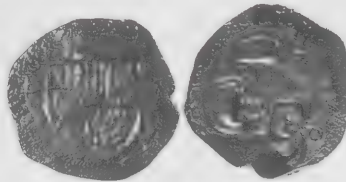
301

SPAIN

299. 2 Excelentes, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1474-1504. Fr-129; Cal-59a. **VERY FINE.**
.....[900.-1200.]
300. 2 Escudos, 15(—). Seville mint. Philip II, 1556-98. Fr-169; Cal-type 47. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**
.....[500.-700.]
301. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint (S/B—). Philip III. Fr-189; KM-20; Cal-type 12. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]



302



303



304

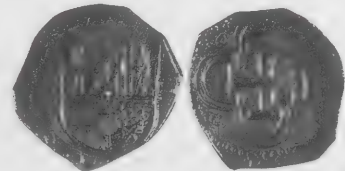
302. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint (S/B—). Philip III. Fr-189; KM-20; Cal-type 12. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
303. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint (S/B—). Philip III, "III" clear at left. Fr-189; KM-20; Cal-type 12. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
304. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-189; Cal-type 12. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**
.....[400.-600.]



305



306



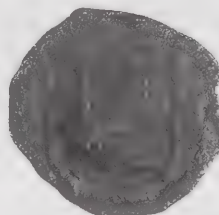
307

305. 2 Escudos, (161)5, no Assayer. Seville mint(?). Fr-189; KM-20; Cal-types 13/4. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**
.....[400.-600.]
306. 1 Escudo, ND. Assayer V. Seville mint. Philip III, 1598-1621. Fr-196; Cal-type 20/1. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]
307. 2 Escudos, ND or Assayer. Uncertain mint. Philip III/IV. cf.Fr-189; cf.KM-20; cf.Cal-Philip III type 12. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]

MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS CLEARLY !



308



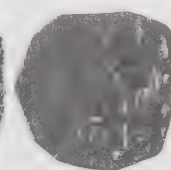
309

SPAIN

308. 8 Escudos, ND. Assayer initial not visible. Seville mint. Philip IV. Fr-200; Cal-type 12. Crude strike, **FINE**.[1200.-1500.]
309. 4 Escudos, 1650/49-R. Seville mint. Fr-203; KM-107.2(unlisted date); Cal-type 23b. **RARE**. Severely damaged & pitted, **VERY GOOD**.[700.-1000.]



310

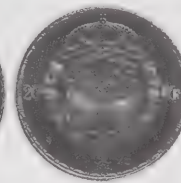


311

310. 2 Escudos, ND or Assayer (horizontal R?). Seville mint? Philip IV? cf.Fr-207; KM-82.1; Cal-type 30. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
311. 2 Escudos, ND or Assayer. Uncertain mint. Charles II ("A-ROL" at right). cf.Fr-227; cf.KM-211; cf.Cal-type 92(Madrid). Crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
312. 8 Reales, 1822-SR. Madrid mint. Fr-321; KM-564.2. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
313. 8 Reales, 1877(77)-DEM. Fr-342; KM-673. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



314



318

SWEDEN

314. 1 Ducat, 1858. Fr-90a; KM-668. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-450.]
315. 20 Kronor, 1884. Fr-93a; KM-748. PCGS certified & graded **MS-67**.[125.-175.]
316. 5 Kroner, 1883. Fr-95; KM-756. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
317. 5 Kronor, 1883. Fr-95; KM-756. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[75.-125.]
318. 20 Kronor, 1925. Fr-96; KM-800. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]



319



321



SWEDEN

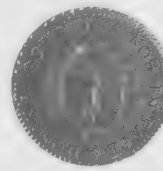
319. Gold "Officers Target-Shooting Club in Stockholm" Award Medal, ND (1860-92). 31.20mm;30.15gms. Hild-II.496,99. Head of Karl XV right; Reverse: Legend around clear space. Unissued. Medal by Lea Ahlborn. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

SWITZERLAND

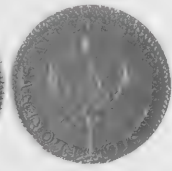
320. 10 Francs, 1922. Fr-504; KM-36. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.**[60.-90.]
321. 100 Francs, 1934. "Fribourg Festival". Fr-505; KM-S19. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1700.-2200.]



322



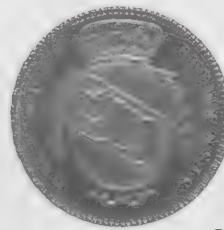
323



322. 1,000 Francs, 1987. "Glarus Festival". Fr-510; KM-S29. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[450.-600.]
323. **Basel.** 1 Goldgulden, ND (circa 1790). Fr-31; KM-182; DT-734; Win-101. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]



324



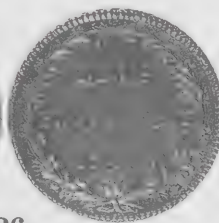
325



324. **Bern.** 2 Ducat, 1727. Fr-165; KM-96; DT-479. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
325. **Bern.** 2 Duplones, 1794. "Deus Provident". Fr-181; KM-144; DT-449b. Prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



326



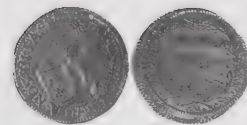
326. **Bern.** 2 Duplone, 1795. Fr-181; KM-144; DT-499c. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



327



328



329

SWITZERLAND

327. **Solothurn.** 2 Duplone, 1797. "Martyr". Fr-390; KM-61; DT-670b. Minor repair, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-900.]
328. **Zurich.** 1/2 Ducat, 1677. Fr-467; KM-99; DT-1061b. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
329. **Zurich.** 1/4 Ducat, 1677. Fr-468; KM-98; DT-1063b. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



330



331

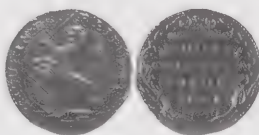


332

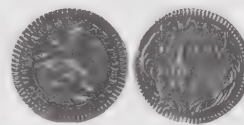
330. **Zurich.** 1/4 Ducat, 1662. Fr-475; KM-83; DT-1059d. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
331. **Zurich.** 1 Ducat, 1767/1. Fr-486; KM-140; cf.DT-406aa(1767). Mount mark on edge? **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
332. **Zurich.** 1 Ducat, 1775. Fr-486; KM-161; DT-407. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



333



334



335

333. **Zurich.** 1/2 Ducat, 1732/26. Fr-487; KM-139; cf.DT-411n(1732). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
334. **Zurich.** 1/2 Ducat, 1741. Fr-487; KM-139; DT-411r. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
335. **Zurich.** 1/4 Ducat, 1725. Fr-488; KM-138; DT-416g. Last digit in date is very weak, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



336



337

336. **Zurich.** 1/4 Ducat, 1743. Fr-488; KM-138; DT-416r. Sharp **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
337. **Zurich.** 1/4 Ducat, 1751/48. Fr-488; KM-138; cf.DT-416u(1751). Sharp **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



339



340

THAILAND

338. 300 Baht, BE2511 (1968). "Queen's Birthday". Fr-28; Y-89. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

TRANSYLVANIA

339. 1/16 Ducat, 1778. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Fr-274; KM-659; Re-213. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

TURKEY

340. 3 Altin, AH1171, year 9(1764/5). Mustafa III, 1757-74. Fr-unlisted; KM-350. Expertly repaired, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



341



343

341. 250 Piastres "Monnaie de Luxe", AH1327, year 5(1913). Fr-65; KM-757. Mount removed from edge. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
342. Gold Type set: 25 Kurush, 1923/24, 50 Kurush, 1923/24, 100 Kurush, 1923/23, 250 Kurush, 1923/23 & 500 Kurush, 1923/20. Fr-89/93; KM-850/58. 5 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
343. 250 Kurush, 1923/38. Fr-90; KM-857. Mintage of only 245 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
344. 100 Kurush, 1923/52. Fr-91; KM-855. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
345. 100 Kurush, 1923/52. Fr-91; KM-855. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 2002
BETWEEN 10:00 a.m. and 12:00 p.m.**



346

TURKEY

346. 500 Kurush "Monnaie de Luxe", 1969. Fr-94; KM-874. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

URUGUAY

347. 5 Pesos, 1930. Fr-6; KM-27. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

VENEZUELA

348. 20 Bolivares, 1911. Fr-5c; Y-32. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]

349. 20 Bolivares, 1912. Fr-5c; Y-32. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]

YUGOSLAVIA

350. 20 Dinara, 1925. Fr-3; KM-7. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

BANKWIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

***CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDENT TRIANGLE OFFICE
4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122***

***Acct. #1200668301 ABA #122232109
Swiftcode: CALBUS66***

TREASURE COINS

STARTING 2:30 P.M.

"1715 PLATE FLEET"

A Spanish treasure fleet bound for Spain from Havana, it was caught in a hurricane early in the morning of July 31, 1715; ten of eleven treasure ships sank off the coast of Florida. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

351. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND or Assayer. Philip V. KM-47. 2 pieces in lot, both with adhering fabric from the bags they were packed in. Not cleaned.[100.-150.]
352. **Mexico.** 2, 4 & 8(2) Reales, No Dates or Assayers and 8 ND Assayer J 8 Reales, all Philip V. KM-35, 40 & 47(3). 5 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]



353



355



356

353. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (17)09-(J). KM-47; Cal-663. **RARE** date. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD.**[175.-250.]
354. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)714-(J). KM-47; Cal-667. Weak date. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

355. **Mexico.** 4 Escudos, ND. Assayer J (-/X/M/J-). Type of about 1712. Philip V. Fr-7a; KM-55.1; Cal-type 51. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

356. **Mexico.** 1 Escudo, ND (1714), Assayer J. Fr-7c; KM-53.2; Cal-type 99a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-



357

357. **Peru.** 2 Escudos, (1)711-H. Fr-9; KM-36; Cal-312. With Mel Fisher certificate. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3500.-4500.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



"1733 PLATE FLEET"

The great treasure fleet of 1733 set sail from Havana in July, encountering a hurricane during the night of the 14th. The storm grew in strength and during the next day, 19 ships of the fleet were driven onto the reefs along the Florida Keys, from Key Vaca to Key Largo, a distance of 80 miles. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

358. **Mexico.** 2 Reales, (1)732-F & 8 Reales 17(—)-F (o/M/F—). KM-35a & 47a. 2 pieces in lot. Corroded, **GOOD**.
.....[70.-100.]
359. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-103; FC-1; El-1; Gil-M-8-1-1. Heavy corrosion, **GOOD**.[350.-500.]
360. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1733-MF, small crown. KM-103; FC-3a; El-3; Gil-M-8-5. Heavy corrosion, **GOOD**.
.....[200.-300.]

"ADMIRAL GARDNER"

A British East Indiaman was wrecked on the South Goodwin Sands on January 24, 1809. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

361. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 10 (or more) coins in concretion with shell fragments. 50x22x77mm.[125.-175.]
362. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 3 coins in concretion with shell fragments. 29x10x44mm.[50.-75.]
363. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 5 (or more) coins in concretion, imprints of where 4 others had been clearly visible. 41x16x53mm.[70.-100.]
364. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 3 coins in concretion clump with shell fragments, etc. 31x13x47mm.[50.-75.]
365. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. Stack of 9 coins in concretion with shell fragments, etc. 30x29x43mm.[100.-150.]
366. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 6 (or more) coins in concretion clump. 34x22x43mm.
.....[70.-100.]
367. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 5 (or more) coins in concretion. 47x23x64mm.
.....[125.-175.]
368. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 3 coins in clump of concretion. 30x15x36mm. [40.-60.]
369. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 7 coins in clump of concretion. 38x23x51mm.
.....[100.-150.]
370. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 3 (or more) coins in clump of concretion. 31x22x38mm.
.....[40.-60.]



373



374

371. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. Stack of 14 coins with concretion. 32x28x22mm.[100.-150.]

372. **India. Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1808. KM-320. 2 coins in concretion with shell fragments (28x27x11mm), plus 4 cleaned coins.[35.-50.]

"AKERENDAM"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank in March of 1725 off the northern point of Runde Island, Norway. There were no survivors. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

373. **Netherlands. Utrecht.** 1 Ducat, 1724. Fr-285; KM-7. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]

"ASSOCIATION"

A British Man-of-War which wrecked on October 23, 1707 at the Gilstone Reef, near the Isles of Scilly. Breaking up and sinking within minutes, there were no survivors. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

374. **Peru.** 8 Reales, (16)98-H. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-232. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[175.-250.]

"ATOCHA"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon which was caught in a storm and struck a reef off the Florida Keys on September 6, 1622, sinking with the loss of 260 lives.

375. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip III. KM-10; Cal-type 57. Grade II. Tag, but no certificate.[100.-150.]

"CONCEPCION"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon which sailed with a fleet of 30 ships from Veracruz, Mexico in July of 1641. She was severely damaged in a hurricane near Florida and was ordered by Admiral Juan de Villavicencio to head for Puerto Rico for repairs. Unfortunately, the pilot miscalculated the course and rammed the galleon into the Abrojos Reef about 80 miles northeast of Hispaniola. Approximately 300 lives were lost in this disaster. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

376. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND or Assayer, "flat top 8". Philip IV. KM-19.1; Cal-type 102a. Crude strike, **FINE.**[70.-100.]



377

377. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)37-T, "flat top 8". KM-19.1; Cal-type 102a; Sell-485. Crude strike, **FINE.**[175.-250.]

378. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P (o/M/P—). Philip IV. KM-45; Cal-type 92. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
379. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P (o/M/P-8). Philip IV. KM-45; Cal-type 92. Cleaned, crude strike, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
380. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND or Assayer. Philip IV. KM-45; Cal-type 92. Crude strike, **FINE**.[70.-100.]

“DE LIEFDE”

A Dutch East Indiaman, she was trying to navigate the Benelip Sound when she ran up on the rocks of the Maiones in the Shetland Islands on the night of November 7, 1711. Of the 300 people on board, only 1 survived. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

381. **Netherlands. Utrecht.** “Rider” Ducaton, 1711. D-1832; KM-83.1. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**. ..[70.-100.]



382



385



“DODINGTON”

The British East Indiaman Dodington was part of a military fleet carrying soldiers and supplies from England to fight the French forces in India in 1775. Robert Clive had passage booked on this ship, but this changed shortly before sailing. The Dodington foundered at the Bird Island off Port Elizabeth, South Africa, with only 23 survivors. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

382. **Brazil.** 6400 Reis, 1753-R. Jose I, 1750-77. Fr-65; KM-172.2. **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

“FEVERSHAM”

H.M.S. Feversham, a British warship, was escorting transport ships from New York to Quebec for an attack on French Canada. On October 7, 1711, during a fierce storm, the ship was swept onto the shore of Scatari Island off the coast of Nova Scotia, with the loss of 100 of the 150 crewmen. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

383. “Shield & Cross” & “Pillar & Waves” 1/2, 1, 2 & 8 Reales, mostly Lima & Potosi, plus some of Mexico City. 44 pieces in lot, about 1/3 with identifiable dates (8 Reales is 1701 of Lima). Grades **FAIR to FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[450.-600.]

384. Spanish Colonial “cob” 1/2 Real (of Lima or Potosi) in concretion with pebbles, shell fragments, bits of glass, etc. 38x24x48mm.[70.-100.]

“HOLLANDIA”

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank in July of 1743, off the Isles of Scilly. She was on her maiden voyage from Amsterdam to Batavia, sinking with the loss of all hands. Her length was 150 feet and she carried 40 guns. This wreck was rediscovered in September, 1971. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

385. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1733-MF. KM-48; Cal-690. Traces of corrosion, bold **VERY FINE+**.[350.-500.]
386. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103; El-18. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
387. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103; El-18. Moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



389

388. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103; El-18. Heavy corrosion, **FINE.**[70.-100.]

“JOHANNA”

A British East Indiaman which was wrecked on June 8, 1682 at Cape Agulhas, located on the extreme southernmost tip of Africa. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

389. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (16)80-(L). KM-46; Cal-254; Calb-unlisted. Light corrosion. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]

“LUCAYAN BEACH”

An unidentified Spanish or Dutch ship which sank near Lucayan Beach in the Grand Bahamas in about 1642. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

390. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, ND or Assayer. Philip II/III. Heavy encrustation & corrosion, **GOOD.**[40.-60.]

391. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer D(o/M/D-8). Philip III. KM-44.2 or 45. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



392



393



“LUZ”

A Portuguese warship, which was sunk by a sudden “storm” off the coast of Montevideo, Uruguay on July 2, 1752. No one knows the exact nature of the “storm” that precipitated the destruction of the ship and loss of all crewmen. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

392. **Chile.** 8 Escudos, 1750-J. Fr-5; KM-3. Weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]

393. **Chile.** 4 Escudos, 1749-J. Fr-6; KM-2. Edge cut on the reverse, weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



“PADRE ISLANDS”

In 1554, a convoy of four merchant ships, “Santa Maria de Yciar”, “San Esteban”, “Espiritu Santo” & “San Andres”, sailed from Mexico for Spain with 400 passengers and cargos of precious metals, including silver and gold discs and ingots as well as silver coins. Caught by a sudden storm in the Gulf of Mexico, the ships were blown off course, three ships were dashed to pieces on what is now known as Padre Island. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

394. 4 Reales, ND. Carlos & Johanna. Assayer L(M-L). Late series. KM-18; Nes-86a(reverse design A). Crude strike, light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

“REIJGERSDAAL”

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

395. **Mexico**. 8 Reales, 1742/1-MF. KM-103; FC-14b; El-unlisted. Minor corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



“SANTIAGO”

A Portuguese East Indiaman which was wrecked on August 19, 1585 on the “Shoals of Judea”. This area lies between the east coast of Africa and Madagascar. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

396. **Mexico**. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O (o/III-o/M/O). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-404. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
397. **Mexico**. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O (o/M/O-o/III). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-405. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
398. **Mexico**. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O (o/M/O-o/III). Philip II (clear ordinal). KM-36; Cal-405. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
399. **Mexico**. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer O (-/M/O-O/III). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-405. Smoothed in one spot on edge to remove corrosion. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
400. **Spain**. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint (S-o/III). Philip II. Cal-311. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



403

404

401. **Spain.** 4 Reales, ND or Assayer. Seville mint (S-o/III). Philip II. Cal-311. Light corrosion, 2 edge cracks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

402. **Spain.** 8 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint. Philip II. Cal-184. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

"STANDING CANNON"

An unidentified outbound Portuguese East Indiaman, she sank in about 1690 after colliding with a sperm whale, the remains of which were discovered under the hull and ballast pile of the wreck. She lies off the Port of Salvador near the entrance to the Bay of All Saints at a depth of about 75 feet. She gets her name from a 10 foot cannon which was sticking straight up out of the sand bottom pointed at the surface. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

403. **Portugal.** 200 Reis, ND. Lisbon mint. Joao IV, 1640-56. KM-49; Gomes-J4.28.07a. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

"VLIEGENTHART"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sailed from Rammekens, Netherlands on February 3, 1735 with another treasure ship. Within hours, both ran into a sandbar off the coast of Zeeland and were destroyed. No passengers or crew members survived. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

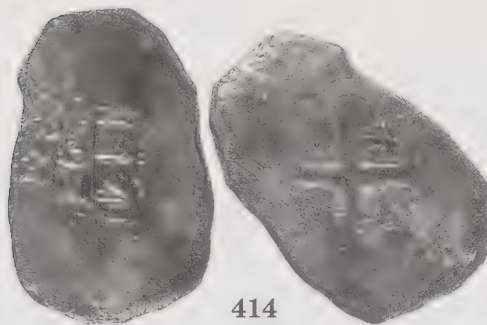
404. **Netherlands. Utrecht.** 1 Ducat, 1729. Fr-285; KM-93. Slightly crude strike, **MINT STATE.**[350.-450.]

405. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 173(-)-F. KM-40a; Cal-type 161. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[40.-60.]



406

406. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 1730-R. KM-40a; Cal-882. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[125.-175.]
407. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 1733-F. KM-30a; Cal-884. **RARE** date. Last digit in date is weak. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
408. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 173(3?)-F. KM-40a; Cal-type 161. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
409. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 173(-)-F. KM-47a; Cal-type 132. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
410. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 173(-)-F. KM-47a; Cal-type 132. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[50.-75.]
411. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (17)32/1-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]



414

412. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)732/1-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
413. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)732/1-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
414. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
415. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
416. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
417. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-135.]
418. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD.**[80.-120.]
419. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
420. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
421. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (1)732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
422. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. "32" very faint. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
423. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (17)32-F. KM-47a; Cal-685. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[80.-120.]
424. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685a. Full date. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[90.-130.]



425



426



425. **Netherlands. Holland.** 1 Ducaton, 1734. D-1827; KM-90; Del-1014. Traces of corrosion, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
426. **Netherlands. Overyjssel.** 1 Ducaton, 1733. D-1829; KM-80; Del-1036. Traces of corrosion, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

UNKNOWN

427. Spain & Spanish Colonial 4 Reales, 1792, 1794 & 1796 of Madrid, 1810 of Valencia, 1806-JP of Lima, etc. 7 pieces in lot. Waterworn, grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[80.-120.]
428. **Bolivia**. 8 Reales, 1663-E, (16)68-G, (1)609-E & (1)671-E(2). KM-26. 5 pieces in lot. Moderate corrosion, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]
429. **Bolivia**. 1 Real, (16)5(6)?-E, (16)68-E, 1676-(E) and 8 Reales, 16(8?)8-VR & (1)701-Y. KM-A12.1, 23, 26 & 31. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
430. **Mexico**. 8 Reales, (1)652, no Assayer (o/M/E1—). KM-45; Cal-type 92. Crude strike, moderate corrosion, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR THE FOLLOWING AUCTIONS:**

January 17 & 18, 2003

in conjunction with

New York International Coin Fair

Consignment Cutoff: October 15, 2002

April 25 & 26, 2003

in conjunction with

The Chicago International Coin Fair

Consignment Cutoff: January 25, 2003

FOR MORE INFORMATION

CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400

OR

SEND US AN EMAIL AT COINS@PONTERIO.COM

MEXICO



431



432

GOLD COINS

431. 8 Escudos "cob", 1732-F. Fr-6; KM-57.2; Cal-unlisted date; LCS-unlisted date; Onza Main-550(listed as unique). **VERY RARE** final year of cob 8 Escudos. Unpublished in most references, we know of only one other example. Full date, mount marks on edge, **VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]

432. 8 Escudos, 1744-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, harshly cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



433



434

433. 1 Escudo, 1735/4-MF. Fr-11; KM-113. Lustrous, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

434. 8 Escudos, 1748-MF. Fr-17; KM-150. **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



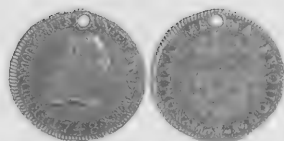
435



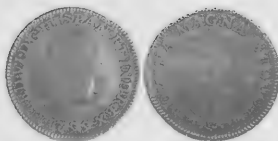
436

435. 8 Escudos, 1752-MF. Fr-17; KM-151. 2 tiny scratches, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2500.-3500.]

436. 8 Escudos, 1756-MM. Fr-17; KM-151. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3500.-4500.]



437



438



439

437. 1 Escudo, 1748-MF. Fr-20; KM-115.1. Pierced, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

438. 1 Escudo, 1755-MM. Fr-20; KM-115.2. Small punch mark in obverse field, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

439. 8 Escudos, 1762-MM. Fr-29; KM-155. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[4000.-5000.]



440



441



440. 8 Escudos, 1788-FM "Mo" & "FM" upright. Fr-33; KM-156.1a. Nearly **VERY FINE**.[550.-700.]

441. 8 Escudos, 1791-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. Has been used in jewelry, polished, **FINE-VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



442



443



442. 8 Escudos, 1792-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. Tiny edge flaw, contact marks in obverse field, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

443. 8 Escudos, 1796-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. **FINE**.[300.-400.]



444

444. 8 Escudos, 1807-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



445



446

445. 8 Escudos, 1815/4-HJ. Fr-52; KM-161. Uneven strike, some pitting, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]

446. 4 Escudos, 1820-JJ. Fr-57; KM-146. **RARE** type. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



447



448

447. 8 Escudos, 1827-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Lustrous **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

448. 8 Escudos, 1855-MoGF. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



449



450

449. 8 Escudos, 1841-GoPJ. Fr-72; KM-383.7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

450. 8 Escudos, 1850-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



451

451. 2-1/2 Pesos, 1883(8/7)-MoM. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ...[700.-1000.]

452. 1 Peso, 1896/5-GoR. Fr-161; KM-410.3. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[125.-175.]

453. 10 Pesos, 1908, 2-1/2 Pesos, 1945 & 2 "1865" Maximilian Fantasies. Fr-166, 169 & unlisted; KM-463, 473 & unlisted. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[90.-120.]



456



462

454. Gold "Our Lady of Guadalupe of Mexico" Medal, 1817. 34.89mm;24.40gms. Radiate statue of the Virgin of Guadalupe; Reverse: Radiate cross above three line legend. Loop at top, has been worn as jewelry, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

SPANISH COLONIAL

CARLOS & JOHANNA

455. 1 Reales, oM-O, oM-L & M-L, plus "Shield & Cross" 1 Reales, Assayers J, O(2) & P. 7 pieces in lot, 5 are pierced. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
456. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(Mo-O). KM-18; Nes-110b. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

COBS

457. 1/2 Real, ND Assayer L & 1 Real, ND or Assayer (both Charles II) & 8 Reales, ND Assayer D (o/M/D-8), Philip III. KM-23, 29 & 45. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
458. 1 Real, 1730-G. KM-30a; Cal-1375. 2.12gms slightly clipped. Full date, **FINE.**[40.-60.]
459. 2 Reales, (17)17-(M). KM-35; Cal-1078. 4.82gms, lightly clipped, **VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]
460. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O (o/M/O-o/IIII). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-405. Edge split, crude strike, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
461. 4 Reales, 1652-P (o/M/P—). KM-38; Cal-type 122. Corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD.**[100.-150.]
462. 4 Reales, 1733/2-(F). KM-40a; Cal-884a. Corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

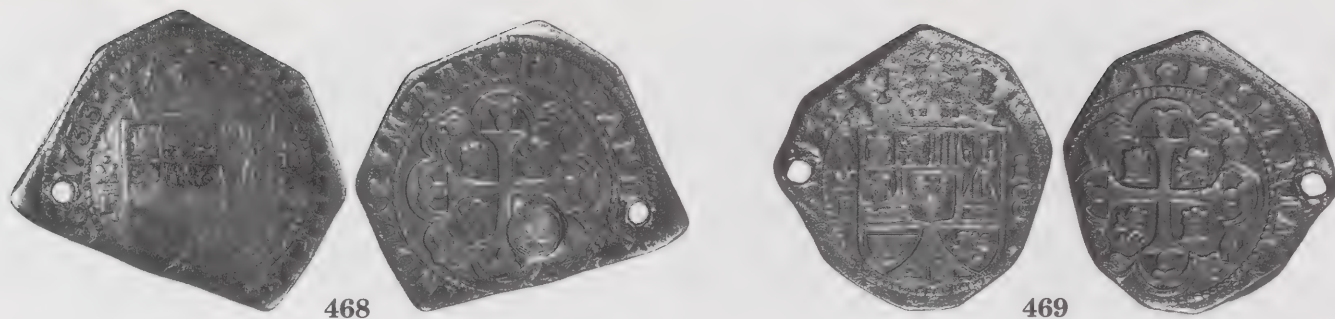


463



467

463. 4 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF. KM-41; Cal-887. Pierced, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
464. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip II. KM-43. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
465. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip II. KM-43. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
466. 8 Reales, 1652-P. KM-45; Cal-395a; cf.Calb-668(1652/48). Test cut on reverse, crude strike, **VERY GOOD.**[80.-120.]
467. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF. KM-48; Cal-690; Calb-735. With Guatemala type II "Sun over Mountains" countermark (circa 1849). Remnants of solder at center of shield, pierced, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



468. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF. KM-48; Cal-690; Calb-735. With Guatemala type II "Sun over Mountains" countermark (circa 1849). Toned, about **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
469. 8 Reales "Klippe", (1)733-MF. KM-48; Cal-690. Pierced, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



- PILLARS & PORTRAITS**
470. 1/2 Real, 1738-MF. Rosette below assayer's mark. KM-65; Gil-M-03-11c. Sharply struck, toned and exceptionally choice, **UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
471. 1/2 Real, 1752-M. KM-67; Gil-M-05-26. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
472. 1/2 Real, 1773-FM. KM-69.2. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
473. 1/2 Real, 1790-FM. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-70. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
474. 1/2 Real, 1790-FM. "CAROLUS.III" with bust of Charles III. KM-71. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]



475. 4 Reales, 1761-MM. Cross between "I" & "S". KM-96; PA-244; Gil-M-4-36b. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
476. 4 Reales, 1790-FM. "CAROLUS.III" with bust of Charles III. KM-99; PA-278. **VERY GOOD**.[50.-75.]
477. 8 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-103; FC-7; El-10; Gil-M-8-7. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



478



479



478. 8 Reales, 1737-MF. KM-103; FC-9; El-12; Gil-M-8-9. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
479. 8 Reales, 1740-MF. KM-103; FC-12a; El-17; Gil-M-8-12. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
480. 8 Reales, 1763-MF. KM-105; FC-41b; El-57; Gil-M-8-41a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



481



484



481. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Double arc crown. KM-105; FC-44b; El-63; Gil-M-8-45b. **SCARCE** variety. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
482. 8 Reales, 1770-MF. KM-105; FC-49; El-71; Gil-M-8-50. Scratch on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [125.-175.]
483. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; El-74; Gil-M-8-52. ACG certified & graded **AU-58**. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
484. 8 Reales, 1772-FM. Inverted assayer and mint mark. KM-106.1; FC-53; El-77. Nice strike, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
485. 8 Reales, 1774-FM. KM-106.2; FC-55; El-80. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
486. 8 Reales, 1777-FM. KM-106.2; FC-58a; El-83. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



487



487. 8 Reales, 1778-FF. KM-106.2; FC-60a; El-86. Lightly toned, very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



489



492



488. 8 Reales, 1780-FF. KM-106.2; FC-63; El-90. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[125.-175.]
489. 8 Reales, 1781-FF. KM-106.2; FC-64; El-91. Sharply struck, toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]
490. 8 Reales, 1782-FF. KM-106.2; FC-65; El-92. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[125.-175.]
491. 8 Reales, 1783-FF. KM-106.2; FC-66; El-93. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
492. 8 Reales, 1784-FF. KM-106.2; FC-68; El-95. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]
493. 8 Reales, 1785-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-70; El-97. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



494



496



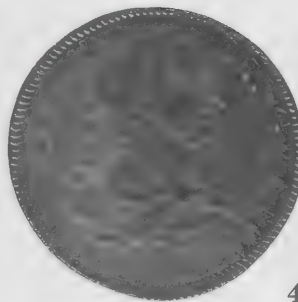
494. 8 Reales, 1787-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-72a; El-100. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]
495. 8 Reales, 1788-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-73; El-101. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[125.-175.]
496. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. Charles III. KM-106.2a; FC-74a; El-102. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Sharply struck, dark toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a fifteen percent (15%) buyer's fee of the winning bid.



497



498



497. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-107; FC-76; El-104. Nice strike, dark toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
498. 8 Reales, 1790-FM. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-107; FC-76; El-104. Nice strike, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



499



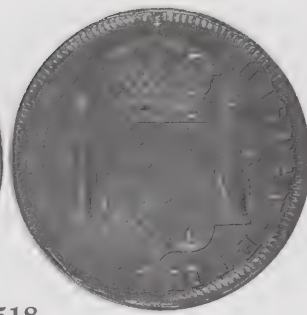
499. 8 Reales, 1790-FM. "CAROLUS.III" with bust of Charles III. KM-108; FC-77; El-105. Dark toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
500. 8 Reales, 1791-FM. KM-109; FC-78; El-107. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
501. 8 Reales, 1792-FM. KM-109; FC-79; El-108. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
502. 8 Reales, 1794-FM. KM-109; FC-81; El-110. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
503. 8 Reales, 1795-FM. KM-109; FC-82; El-111. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
504. 8 Reales, 1796-FM. KM-109; FC-83; El-112. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
505. 8 Reales, 1797-FM. KM-109; FC-84; El-113. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
506. 8 Reales, 1798-FM. KM-109; FC-85; El-114. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
507. \8 Reales, 1799-FM. KM-109; FC-86a; El-116. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
508. 8 Reales, 1800-FM. KM-109; FC-87a; El-117. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
509. 8 Reales, 1801-FT. KM-109; FC-89a; El-121. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
510. 8 Reales, 1801-FT. KM-109; FC-89a; El-121. Edge clip, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
511. 8 Reales, 1802-FT. KM-109; FC-90a; El-123. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]



517



518



512. 8 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-109; FC-95a; El-128. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]

513. 8 Reales, 1808-TH. Charles IV. KM-110; FC-99; El-135. Sharp portrait, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

MIXED LOTS

514. Carlos & Johanna 1 Real (L-oM) & 8 Reales, undated Philip V "cob", 1750-MF, 1753-MF, 1770-MF(repunched "70"), 1795-MF, 1799-MF, 1808-TH & 1821-JJ. 10 pieces in lot, varied condition, some with chopmarks. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-450.]

515. 1/2 Reales, 1752-M & 1772-FM inverted initials, 1 Real, 1790 Charles III & 1782 and 2 Reales, 1790 "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE** or nearly so. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

MEDALS

516. **Mexico City. El Consulado. Charles IV.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 42.31mm;40.12gms. Gr-C-27; Me-195; Her-168; Fon-6406. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of el Consulado. Medal by G.A. Gil. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

517. **Chiapa. Ferdinand VII.** Silver 2 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1808, with denomination. 26.90mm;7.02gms. Gr-F40; Me-289; Her-9; Fon-6924. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Wreathed six line inscription. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

ZACATECAS

518. 8 Reales, 1821-ZsRG. Crown with lower rear arc. KM-111.6; El-MX97. **RARE.** One small edge bump reverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

OAXACA

519. 2 Reales "Sud", 1812, cast in silver and 8 Reales "Sud", 1813 with ornate fields, 1 cast in copper & 1 struck in copper. KM-229 & 234. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

520. Copper 1/2 Real "Sud", 1812, 2 Reales "Sud", 1812 (2, large & small flan) & 8 Reales "Sud", 1813 (2, with ornate fields). KM-219, 226 & 234. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

Thursday, September 26, 2002

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.

Friday, September 27, 2002

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.

Saturday, September 28, 2002

10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



521



525

EMPIRES OF MEXICO

ITURBIDE

521. 8 Reales, 1823-JM. KM-310; El-168. Weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]

MAXIMILIAN

522. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1; El-172. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]

MIXED LOT

523. Iturbide 2 Reales, 1823-JM (VG) & Maximilian 1 Peso, 1866-Mo(2)(VF). KM-303 & 388.1. 3 pieces in lot.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[70.-100.]

MEDAL

524. AE "Austrian Navy Memorial to Admiral Maximilian, former Emperor of Mexico" Medal cliche, 1875.
70.30mm;56.70gms. Grove-unlisted. Bust of Maximilian left at center; Reverse: Four winged personages
evenly spaced above edge, smaller people between these, inscription referring to his work around. Cliche
filled partly with mount pins. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]

REPUBLIC REALES

2 REALES

525. 1861-MoCH. KM-374.10. Lightly toned & exceptionally choice, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[175.-250.]

4 REALES

526. 1839-ZsOM. KM-375.9. **RARE** date. Several nicks, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]

8 REALES

CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2

527. 1847-RG. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]

GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8

528. 1884(8/7)-BR. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

MEXICO CITY, KM-377.10

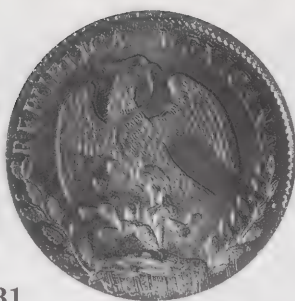
529. 1836-MF/L. DP-Mo17. Weakly struck in the centers, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]

530. 1894-AM. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG IN COLOR ONLINE AT
WWW.PONTERIO.COM



531



532



OAXACA, KM-377.11

531. 1861-OFR. Die style of 1861-64. Heavy die rust obverse, light adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

532. 1862-OFR. Die style of 1861-64. Traces of adjustment marks, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]

533. 1863-OFR. Die style of 1861-64. A few light scratches, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

534. 1864-FR. Weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

POTOSI, KM-377.12

535. 1836-JS. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]

MIXED LOT

536. 1/2 Real, 1858-MoFH, 1 Real, 1852-ZsOM, 8 Reales, 1854-DoCM, 1842-GoPM, 1876-GoFR, 1843-MoMM, 1883-MoMH, 1836-ZsOM, 1885-ZsJS, 1887-ZsFZ, 1890-ZsFZ, etc. 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$735. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]

REPUBLIC DECIMALS

1 CENTAVOS

537. 1904/3-C. KM-394. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

10 CENTAVOS

538. 1898-CnM. KM-404. **RARE** grade for this date. Toned, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



539



542



20 CENTAVOS

539. 1900(9/8)-GoR. KM-405.1. **RARE** grade for this date. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]

540. 1898-MoM. KM-405.2. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]

541. 1899-MoM. KM-405.2. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

542. 1904-ZsM. KM-405.3. **RARE** grade for this date. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



547

548

25 CENTAVOS

543. 1886-CHM/W. KM-406.1. Assayer's initial over inverted initial. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

544. 1885-MoM. KM-406.7. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[100.-150.]

50 CENTAVOS

545. 1878-ZsS. KM-407.8. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

1 CENTAVOS

546. 1924. KM-415. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[140.-180.]

10 CENTAVOS

547. 1935. KM-430. Several tiny carbon spots, sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-200.]

PESOS

548. 1949. KM-456. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

549. Pattern, 1986. KM-Pn171; BH-Pn141. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]



550

REVOLUTIONARY

550. **Chihuahua. Hidalgo del Parral. "Bolita" Peso, 1913. GB-78; KM-610. Sharply struck, several tiny edge flaws, toned with underlying luster, CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]



551

MEDALS

551. Order of the Aztec Eagle Class Breast star, ND (circa 1933-55). 60.75mm;65.80gms. cf.Gr-O-41 (1st class gold eagle); Wer-708. Silver eagle holding red enameled serpent on blue-enameled disc centered on gilt silver rayed medallion. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]

MIXED LOTS

552. 8 Reales, 1807-TH, 1882-AsML, 1835-CnAM, 1836-GoPG, 1894-GoRS, 1838-PAM (contemporary counterfeit), 1843-PiAM, etc., 5 Centavos, 1890-AsL, 1 Peso, 1901-CaJQ, etc. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$340. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
553. 1 Real, 1735-MF, 2 Reales, 1757-M & 8 Reales, 1756-MM, 1775-FM, 1785-FM, 1797-FM, 1804(short crosslet)-TH, 1808-TH & 6 others, plus War of Independence 1821 8 Reales of Durango, Guadalajara & Zacatecas. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$725. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
554. 1 Peso, 1893-CHM, 1871-GoS, 1872-MoM, 1899-MoM, 1898-ZsFZ, 1902-ZsFZ, 1910, etc., 1921 2 Pesos, 1950 5 Pesos, plus other 5, 10, 25 & 50 Pesos, 1949 Onza, etc. 46 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$660. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
555. 1855/4-ZsOM 4 Reales, 1831-GoMJ, 1843-GoPM, 1845-GoPM, 1860-GoPF, 1833/2-ZsOM 8 Reales, etc. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$260. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
556. Colonial-Modern lot, includes mainly silver 4 Reales "cobs" from the "1715 Plate Fleet" wreck with Assayers, 8 Reales, 1795, 1797, 1810 & 1820, various Pillar & portrait minors, 1867-Mo Maximilian Peso, a few Cap & Ray 8 Reales, 5 Centavos 1924 (better date), etc. 46 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]

PAPER MONEY

557. **Banco de Mexico.** 1 Peso, 1935-1970 Series set, "A" through "BIP"; 212 different plus 2 Series "Z" type 2's. 214 pieces in lot, the majority being uncirculated; some keys, "A" (VF), "B"(VG), "C" (VF, fold tear), "E" (toned XF), "F" (F+), "K" (Unc), etc. Douglas catalog value of about \$1125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**

AUSTRIA

STARTING 3:30 P.M.



562



565



558. 1 Taler, ND. Ensisheim mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8088; Vogl-84/2. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
559. 1 Taler, ND. Ensisheim mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8092; cf.Vogl-84/7. Dark toned, a few light adjustment marks, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
560. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8095; cf.Vogl-87/1; MT-265. Several light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
561. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87/2. Toned, a few light adjustment marks, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
562. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8108; Vogl-87/4; MT-270. Nice strike, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
563. 1 Taler, 1603. Hall mint. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-3005; KM-601.1; cf.Vogl-96; cf.MT-374. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
564. 1 Taler, 1605-B. Ensisheim mint. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-3034; KM-246.3; Vogl-95/III. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
565. 1 Taler, 1615. Hall mint. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. D-3321; KM-770.3; Vogl-122/VIII; MT-396. Edge nick, nice strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
566. 1 Taler, 1618. Hall mint. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. D-3324; KM-774.1; Vogl-122/XIV; cf.MT-416 Toned, nearly **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
567. 1 Taler, 1624. Prague mint. Ferdinand II, 1619-37. D-3136; KM-1390.1; Heri-485; Vogl-149. Nearly **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
568. 1 Taler, 1624. Prague mint. Ferdinand II, 1619-37. D-3136; KM-1390.1; Heri-487a; Vogl-149. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, nearly **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
569. 1 Taler, 1620. Hall mint. Archduke Leopold, as Bishop of Strassburg, 1607-28. D-3328; KM-802; Vogl-175/I. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]



570



574



570. 1 Taler, 1620. Ensisheim mint. Archduke Leopold, as Bishop of Strassburg, 1607-28. D-3344("LEOPOL."); cf.KM-802(date across field); Vogl-174/I. Light adjustment marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
571. 1 Taler, 1623. Ensisheim mint. Archduke Leopold as Bishop of Strassburg, 1607-28. D-3345; KM-257.1; Vogl-174/I. Toned, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
572. 1 Taler, 1621. Hall mint. Archduke Leopold, as Bishop of Strassburg, 1607-28. D-3330; KM-802; Vogl-175/II. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
573. 1 Taler, 1632. Hall mint. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3338; KM-804.2; Vogl-183/IV. Toned **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
574. 2 Taler, ND (1626), large wreath. Archduke Leopold as Count of Tyrol, 1626-32. D-3332; KM-810; cf.Vogl-178 (1 Taler). A few edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-450.]
575. 1 Taler, 1651. Graz mint. Ferdinand III, 1637-58. D-3190; KM-435; Heri-404a; Vogl-192/V. Light scratches, toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
576. 1 Taler, 1655. Vienna mint. Ferdinand III, 1637-58. D-3183; KM-1833; Heri-391; Vogl-206/VI. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]



577



577. 1 Taler, 1654. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand Charles, 1632-62. D-3367; KM-833.3; Vogl-185/II. Toned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
578. 1 Taler, 1668. Hall mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3242; KM-644.2; Heri-627; Vogl-221/I. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
579. 1 Taler, 1691. Hall mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3243(plate coin); KM-646; Heri-635; Vogl-221/IV. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
580. 1 Taler, 1695-IAK. Hall mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3245; KM-644.4; Heri-642; Vogl-221/IV. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]



585



587



581. 1 Taler, 1701. Hall mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-1003; KM-644.4; Heri-649; Vogl-221/IV. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
582. 1 Taler, 1695. Vienna mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3229; KM-1871.3; Heri-595; Vogl-234/V. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
583. 1 Taler, 1700. Vienna mint. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3230; KM-1871.5; Heri-599; Vogl-234/VIII. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
584. 1 Taler, 1703. Vienna mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-1001; KM-1872; Heri-602;; Vogl-234/VIII. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, cleaned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
585. Gilt AE "Victories Against Turks During 1686" Medal, 1686. 40.06mm;28.46gms. Leopold I, 1658-1705. VI-unlisted; Jul-310(silver); Mont-1027(silver). Cherubs holding vignette of emperor above view of Vienna; Reverse: Crown above ten named vignettes of victory sites. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
586. 1 Taler, 1711. Hall mint. Joseph I, 1705-11. D-1018; KM-665.1; Heri-132; Vogl-245/II. Several scratches, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
587. Gilt AE "Coronation as King of Hungary" Medal, 1690. 34.69mm;18.13gms. Joseph I, 1690-1711. VI-unlisted. Laureate, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Hungarian crown, sceptre, orb & Sceptre on pillow, drapery & arches beyond. Medal by G. Hautsch. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
588. 1 Taler, 1738. Graz mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1042; KM-505.3; Heri-327; Vogl-258/III. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
589. 1 Taler, 1713. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1050; KM-691; Heri-332; Vogl-259/I. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
590. 1 Taler, 1716. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1051; KM-A692; Heri-335; Vogl-259/II. A few light field scratches, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
591. 1 Taler, 1719. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1053; KM-692; Heri-338; Vogl-259/II. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY SPECIAL
SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS !**



592



594



592. 1 Taler, 1729. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1054; KM-693; Heri-348; Vogl-259/IV. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
593. 1 Taler, 1737, with "4" below bust. Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1056(plate coin); KM-695.2; Heri-356; Vogl-259/VI. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
594. 1 Taler, 1715. Breslau mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1091; KM-153.1; Heri-405; Vogl-256/III. Planchet flaws, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



595



595. 2 Taler, ND (circa 1720). Hall mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1049; KM-696; Heri-281; MT-865. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, has been used in jewelry, toned **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
596. 1 Taler, 1757-PR. Prague mint. Francis I, 1745-65. D-1158; KM-2038; Heri-151. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
597. 1 Taler, 1760-PR. Prague mint. Francis I, 1745-65. D-1159; KM-2038; Heri-153. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
598. 1/2 Taler, 1761/0. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. KM-741; cf.Heri-655(1761). Toned **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
599. 1/2 Taler, 1746-WI, 1755-HA, 1758-KB, 1759-KB, 1781-A & 1798-A. KM-2035, 2036, 273 & 2149. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
600. 1/2 Taler, 1759 & 1765 of Hall & 1756, 1758, 1760, 1763 & 1765(3) of Vienna. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. 11 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE** (mainly F), defects on several. Catalog value of about \$510. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
601. 1 Taler, 1780-IC-FA. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1117; KM-1971.2; Heri-437. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]



607

602. 1 Taler, 1751-65 (2, 1753 & 2 with wide & narrow "0"), 1760, all Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121 & 1122(1752). 17 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects & damage on some. Catalog value of about \$2240. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[800.-1200.]
603. 1 Taler, 1753, 1756, 1757, 1761, 1765, 1767-IC-SK, 1770-IS-SK, 1771-AS, 1771-IS-SK, 1772-AS(2), 1773-IC-SK, 1774-VS, 1775-IC-FA, 1777-IC-FA, 1779-IC-FA & 1780-IC-FA(2), all Vienna plus 1755 of Transylvania. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. 22 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, defects & damage on some. Catalog value of about \$1550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[600.-900.]
604. 1/2 Taler, 1818-B and 1 Taler, 1713 & 1717(19-34 type, both holed), 1750-HA, 1756-WI, 16 varied dates/mints, 1810-25 & 1852-V (polished). 23 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, defects & damage on some. Catalog value of about \$720. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
605. 1 Taler, 1809-C, 1823-E(Davenport plate coin), 1831-A, 1866-E & 1867-B, 2 Florin, 1878(Davenport plate coin) & Lombardy Venetia 1 Scudo, 1824-V(Davenport plate coin). 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, all have been cleaned. Catalog value of about \$535. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
606. 1 Taler, 1758-SC. Gunsburg mint. Joseph II, 1765-90. D-1166; KM-2074; Heri-unlisted. Cleaned & retoned, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
607. 1 Taler, 1806-A. Franz, 1792-1806. D-4; KM-2159. Light adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
608. 1 Taler, 1815-C. Franz I, 1806-35. D-6(plate coin); KM-2161. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
609. 1 Taler, 1825-B, short hair. Franz I, 1806-35. D-9; KM-2163. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
610. 1 Taler, 1835-A. Franz I, 1806-35. D-11; KM-2165. A few handling marks, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
611. 2 Florins, 1826-A. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-25; KM-2231. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
612. 1 Taler, 1845-A. Ferdinand I, 1835-48. D-14; KM-2240. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
613. 2 Florins, 1859-B. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-22; KM-2230. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
614. 2 Florins, 1870-A. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-25A; KM-2232. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
615. 1 "Medallic" Gulden, 1854-A. "Wedding of Emperor Franz Joseph". KM-M1. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



621



624



616. 2 Florins, 1880. "First Federal Shooting Festival". D-32; KM-M6. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
617. 5 Corona, 1909. D-37; KM-2813. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
618. 2 Schilling, 1932. "Birth of Joseph Haydn". KM-2848. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
619. 5 Schilling, 1936. "Mariazell". KM-2853. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
620. 2 Schilling, 1928-32 & 1934-37, 5 Schilling, 1937, 5 Corona, 1900, 1908 7 1909, 1934 50 Groschen, 1950 2 Groschem & 1952 5 Schilling, etc. 90 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$920. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]
621. 25 Schilling, 1956. "Mozart". KM-2881. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[150.-200.]
622. 25 Schilling, 1957. "Mariazell". KM-2883. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[125.-175.]
623. 25 Schilling, 1959. "Archduke Johann". KM-2887. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[100.-150.]
624. 25 Schilling, 1960. "Carinthia". KM-2890. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[125.-175.]
625. 25 Schilling, 1961. "Burgenland". KM-2891. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[80.-120.]
626. 25 Schilling, 1955, 1962, 1963, 1965 & 1967 and 50 Schilling, 1963/4 & 1966/7. 9 pieces in lot, all **PROOF**. Catalog value of about \$625. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
627. **Alsace**. 1 Taler, 1603. Rudolf II, 1576-1612. D-3033; Vogl-95/II. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
628. **Alsace**. 1 Taler, 1621. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3345; KM-257.1; Vogl-174/II. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
629. **Burgau**. 1 Taler, 1780-B-SK-PD. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1151; KM-23; cf.Heri-512/4. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
630. **Burgau**. 1 Taler, 1765-SC, 1771-SC, 1773-SC, 1774-SC, 1776-SF, 1777-SF, 1780-SF-ST (3) & 1780-SF-X(3). Maria Theresa, 1740-80. KM-21, 22 & 23. 12 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, damage & defects on some. Catalog value of about \$1025. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
631. **Burgau**. 1/2 Taler, 1765(3) & 1765-SC and 1 Taler, 1765(3), 1765-SC, 1780-AH-GS, 1780-PS-IJ & 1780-TS-TE. 11 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, damage & defects on some. Catalog value of about \$1075. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
632. **Olmütz**. 1 Taler, 1703. Karl III Josef Herzog von Lothringen, 1695-1711. D-1207; KM-110; SV-573. A few light scratches, dark toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



633

633. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1705. Karl III Josef Herzog von Lothringen, 1695-1711. D-1209; KM-115; SV-575. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
634. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1706. Karl III Josef Herzog von Lothringen, 1695-1711. D-1211; KM-116; SV-576. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
635. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1707. Karl III Josef Herzog von Lothringen, 1695-1711. D-1211; KM-116; SV-577. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
636. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1712. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1214(plate coin); KM-127; SV-739. Planchet flaw, toned **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
637. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1713. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1215(plate coin); KM-128; SV-740. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
638. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1716. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1216(plate coin); KM-130; SV-742. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
639. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1719. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1218; KM-133; SV-744. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
640. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1722. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1218; KM-133; SV-747. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
641. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1725. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1218; KM-133; SV-750. A few small planchet flaws, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
642. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1726. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1219; KM-139; SV-753. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
643. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1729. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1221; KM-144; SV-756. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM
AND VIEW OUR CATALOG IN COLOR !



644

644. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler "Klippe", ND. Wolf Dietrich, 1587-1612. KM-unlisted; cf.Pro-830 but "AR-EPS". Mount mark at 12 o'clock, light field tooling, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



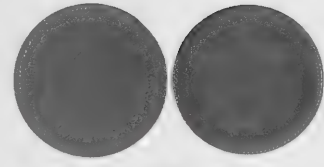
645

646

645. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, ND. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. D-8187; Pro-825. Slightly uneven strike, irregular toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
646. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1628. "Cathedral Dedication". Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. KM-141; Pro-1167. Sharply struck, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
647. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1628. "Cathedral Dedication". Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3499; KM-110; Pro-1166. Toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
648. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1652. Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3504; KM-87; PR-1231. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
649. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1671. Maximilian Gandolf, 1668-87. D-3508(plate coin); KM-190; Pro-1655. Toned, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
650. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1700. Johann Ernst, 1687-1709. D-3510; KM-254; Pro-1806. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
651. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1754. Madonna. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1248; KM-380; Pro-2276. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
652. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1758. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1247; KM-370; Pro-2285. Light corrosion, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
653. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1759, Saint & Madonna. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1253; KM-395.1; Pro-2287. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
654. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1761, Saint & Madonna. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1254; KM-395.2; Pro-2289. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]



656



663

655. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1761, arms. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1255; KM-401.1; Pro-2291. Toned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
656. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1763. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1257; KM-403.1; Pro-2293. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
657. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1771. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1261; KM-429; Pro-2310. Toned **VERY FINE.** ..[90.-130.]
658. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1784. Hieronymus, 1772-1803. D-1263(plate coin); KM-435; Pro-2437. Toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-80.]
659. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1790-M. Hieronymus, 1772-1803. D-1265; KM-465; Pro-2444. Toned **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS**
660. 1 Patagon, 1755, 1757, 1762 & 1785. D-1283/4; KM-22 & 32. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

GERMAN NEW GUINEA & GERMANY

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

661. 1 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-1. Traces of mint luster, brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
662. 1 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-1. Glossy brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
663. 2 Pfennig, 1894. KM-2. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65RB.**[350.-500.]
664. 2 Pfennig, 1894. KM-2. Brown **UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
665. 2 Pfennig, 1894. KM-2. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
666. 10 Pfennig, 1894. KM-3. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62RB.**[175.-250.]
667. 1/2 Mark, 1894. KM-4. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-65.**[250.-350.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



668



669

668. 2 Mark, 1894. KM-6. Lightly toned **PROOF**.[700.-1000.]

669. 5 Mark, 1894. KM-7. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



670

GERMANY

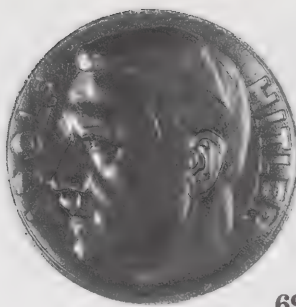
670. Silver "Marriage" Medal, ND (17th-18th centuries?). 52.69mm;37.20gms. Bride & groom kissing beneath drapery & behind wedding table with two doves among dishes; Reverse: Hen with 5 chicks between two palm trees. Fields tooled, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
671. 1 Pfennig, 1914-F. KM-10. Mostly red/red-brown Unc, some stained. Catalog value of about \$300. 50 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
672. 20 Pfennig, 1887-E. KM-9.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-67**.[100.-150.]
673. 25 Pfennig, 1908. Goetz pattern struck in bronze. KM-Pn119; Kie-78; Schaaf-18-G25. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[100.-150.]
674. 1 Mark, 1899-G. KM-14. NGC certified & graded **MS-67**.[150.-200.]
675. Silver "11th German Federal Shooting Festival, Mainz" Medal, 1894. 41.99mm;38.65gms. Sten-2; Hess-unlisted. Helmeted woman standing facing, holding rifle & shield; Reverse: Wreathed= target above view & arms of Mainz. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[70.-100.]
676. Silver "von Hindenburg & East Prussian Campaign" Medal, 1914. 33.33mm;17.60gms. Uniformed bust of von Hindenburg slightly to left; Reverse: Naked warrior with sword raised above fallen bear. Medal by A. Wental. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



677. 2 Pfennig, 1924-D. KM-38. Mostly red or red-brown **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$600. 50 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
678. 3 Mark, 1927. "Nordhausen 100th Anniversary". KM-52. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
679. 3 Mark, 1927. "Philipps University in Marsburg 400th Anniversary". KM-53. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
680. 3 Mark, 1929. "Waldeck-Prussia Union". KM-62. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
681. 3 Mark, 1929. "Waldeck-Prussia Union". KM-62. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
682. 3 Mark, 1930-A. "von der Vogelweide". KM-69. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
683. 5 Mark, 1925-A. "Rhineland Millennium". D-965; KM-47. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
684. 5 Mark, 1927. "Bremerhaven". KM-51. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
685. 5 Mark, 1927-A. "Oak Tree". D-966; KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
686. 5 Mark, 1932-D. "Oak Tree". KM-56. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
687. 5 Mark, 1932-F. "Oak Tree". KM-56. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**. Together with a 3 Mark, 1925-A "Rhineland Millennium", KM-46(AU). 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
688. 5 Mark, 1929-A. "Lessing". D-969; KM-61. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
689. 5 Mark, 1929-J. "Weimar Constitution". D-971; KM-64. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
690. 5 Mark, 1930-F. "Graf Zeppelin". D-972; KM-68. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
691. 5 Mark, 1930-F. "Liberation of Rhineland". D-973; KM-71. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



692. 5 Mark, 1932-A. "Goethe". KM-77. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]



696



705

693. Silver "Augsburg Confession Anniversary" Medal, 1930. 36.11mm;19.78gms. Wh-894; Schnell-376; Kie-441. Busts of Luther & John "The Steadfast" right; Reverse: View of Coburg castle. Medal by K. Goetz. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
694. 2 Mark, 1933-A. "Luther". KM-79. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 67**.[175.-250.]
695. 2 Mark, 1934-A. "Potsdam Church/Nazi Anniversary". KM-81. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 66**.[175.-250.]
696. Dark metal "Public Interest Before Self Interest" Medal, ND. 38.65mm;20.65gms. C-H-C75. Head of Hitler left; Reverse: German eagle atop wreathed swastika. Medal by W. Voss. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
697. Silver "In Remembrance-30 January-21 March 1933" Medal, 1933. 45.16mm;29.85gms. CH-C-38. Jugate busts of Hitler & von Hindenburg right; Reverse: Legend above & beneath swastika. Medal by F.H. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
698. Porcelain "Campaign in Holland & Belgium/We Go Against England" Medal, 1940. 47.99mm;19.77gms. Scheuch-1870n. Eagle standing left atop marker; Reverse: Viking-style ship left, with swastika on sail. White porcelain. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
699. Porcelain "Remembering the Campaign in France/The Taking of Paris" Medal, 1940. 48.14mm;17.40gms. Scheuch-1871n. Swastika above tank; Reverse: Fighter planes flying by Eiffel Tower. White porcelain. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
700. Porcelain "The Guns are Quiet in France/The Shame of 1918 is Canceled" Medal, 1940. 47.91mm;14.65gms. Scheuch-1872n. Legend above & beneath railroad car of Campaign; Reverse: Legend around wreathed swastika. White porcelain. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
701. Porcelain "Campaign in the Southeast/We Will Defeat England Where We Wish" Medal, 1941. 51.18mm;19.53gms. Scheuch-1873a. Swastika above four line text, fasces beneath; Reverse: German eagle carrying bomb left. Red porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
702. Porcelain "Encirclement of Kiev/German People Thank Their Brave Soldiers" Medal, 1941. 50.78mm;18.52gms. Scheuch-1875a. Map of campaign sites near Kiev; Reverse: Wreathed Iron Cross. Red porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
703. Porcelain "It is Only Here for Victory; Reverse: One Belief, Will & Zeal. Hail!" Medal, ND (1941). 48.32mm;18.33gms. Scheuch-1878n. Submarine & patrol boat near cliffs of Dover, warplanes above; Reverse: Eagle atop wreathed swastika. White porcelain. **UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
704. Porcelain "Remembering The Campaign in Africa/We Will Defeat England Where We Wish" Medal, ND (1941). 48.54mm;17.67gms. Scheuch-4879n. Panzer left, camels, palm trees & airplanes beyond; Reverse: Sun helmet atop sword and oak leaves. White porcelain. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
705. 5 Mark, 1952. "Museum". KM-113. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



706



707



706. 5 Mark, 1952. "Museum". KM-113. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[700.-900.]

707. 5 Mark, 1955. "von Schiller". KM-114. NGC certified & graded **MS-60**.[350.-450.]



708



709



708. 5 Mark, 1955. "von Baden". KM-115. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

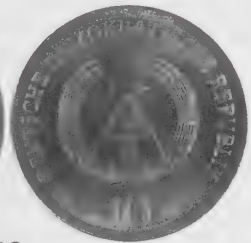
709. 5 Mark, 1955. "von Baden". KM-115. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[300.-400.]



710



712



710. 5 Mark, 1957. "von Eichendorff". KM-117. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

711. 5 Mark, 1964. "Fichte". KM-118.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[90.-130.]

712. 10 Mark, 1967(East Germany). "Schinkel". KM-15.1. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

713. 20 Mark, 1966(East Germany). "Liebnitz". KM-16.1. Toned, **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

714. 3 Mark, 1924-J, Baden 1906 2 Mark, Bavaria 1871 1 Taler, 1907 2 Mark & 1911 3 Mark, Hamburg 1727 8 Schilling & 1908 3 Mark, Hesse-Cassel 1771 1/4 Taler, Prussia 1800-A & 1871 Taler, 1888 Friedrich 2 Mark, 1908 3 Mark, 1901 5 mark, Wurttemberg 1911 3 Mark, etc. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-500.]

715. 1887-A & 1892-D 20 Pfennig, 1939-A 50 Pfennig, 1935-J 5 Mark, 1916 1, 2 & 3 "Ost" Kopeks, Saar 10-100 Francs, Bremen 1859 36 Grote, Hannover 1821 & 1828 16 Groschen, Saxony 1764 1/3 Taler, Mecklenburg-Schwerin 1796 2/3 Taler, etc. Over 90 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]



716. **Anhalt-Bernburg.** 2/3 Taler, 1799. Alexius Friedrich Christian, 1796-1834. KM-71; Mann-724. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
717. **Anhalt-Bernberg.** 1 Taler, 1855. D-504; KM-84; KA-4. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
718. **Anhalt-Bernberg.** 1 Taler, 1861. D-506; KM-88; KA-6. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
719. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 1 Taler, 1863. "Separation and Reunion of Duchies". D-510; KM-15; KA-11. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
720. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 3 Mark, 1914. "Wedding Anniversary". KM-30. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
721. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 3 Mark, 1914. "Wedding Anniversary". KM-30. ANACS certified & graded **PROOF 64.**[175.-250.]
722. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 5 Mark, 1914. "Wedding Anniversary". KM-31. A few light marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[300.-500.]
723. **Baden.** 1 Gulden, 1863. "First Shooting Festival at Mannheim". KM-247. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
724. **Baden.** 1 Gulden, 1867. KM-249. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
725. **Baden.** 2 Gulden, 1850. D-527; KM-222; KA-22. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
726. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1766, scale-armor bust & indented shield. Karl Friedrich, 1738-1811. D-1934; KM-117; Wie-710a; cf.SR-3281. **FINE.**[60.-90.]
727. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1830. Ludwig. D-518; KM-193; KA-21. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]



728

728. **Baden.** 2 Mark, 1911-G. KM-283. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
729. **Baden.** 5 Mark, 1906. "Wedding Anniversary". KM-277. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]



733



734

730. **Bavaria.** 2 Gulden, 1845. D-594; KM-438; KA-73. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
731. **Bavaria.** 2 Gulden, 1848. D-600; KM-446; KA-117. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
732. **Bavaria.** 2 Gulden, 1855. "Restoration of Madonna Column in Munich". D-604; KM-465; KA-118. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
733. **Bavaria.** 1/2 Taler, 1792, head right. "Vicariat" issue. Karl Theodor, 1777-99. KM-284; Hahn-366. **VERY SCARCE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
734. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1627, in 1 cartouche, no inner line. Maximilian I, 1598-1651. D-6075; KM-50.1; Hahn-111. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
735. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1770. Maximilian III Josef, 1745-77. D-1953; KM-234.1; Hahn-307. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
736. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1800. Maximilian IV Josef, 1799-1805. D-540(plate coin); KM-313; KA-50. **FINE.** [60.-90.]
737. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1818. "Constitution". D-553; KM-361; KA-69. Lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
738. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1827. "Customs Treaty". D-559; KM-379; KA-79. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
739. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1828. "Blessings on Royal Family". D-563; KM-386; KA-83. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
740. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1835. "Construction of First Steam Railway". D-576; KM-410; KA-95. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
741. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1835. "Monument in Munich to King Maximilian Josef". D-577; KM-411.1; KA-96. Fields heavily tooled, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
742. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1865. D-609; KM-481; KA-127. Lightly polished, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
743. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1871. Madonna. D-611; KM-489; KA-131. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
744. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1871. "Victory Over France". D-615; KM-496; KA-132. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
745. **Bavaria** "Madonna" Taler, 1775 (mount removed), 1778-A (tooled fields) & 1778-H-ST (mount removed) & Prussia Taler, 1799-A (F). 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]



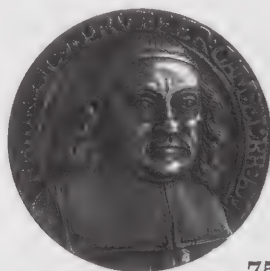
746



749



746. **Bavaria.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1837. "Monetary Union". KM-416; KA-102. Handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
747. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1837. "Monetary Union". D-581; KM-417; KA-102. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
748. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1842. "Walhalla Commemorative". D-587; KM-430; KA-107. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
749. **Bavaria.** 3 Mark, 1913. Pattern struck in silver. KM-Pn25. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
750. **Bavaria.** 10 Mark, 1913. Goetz pattern struck in silver. KM-unlisted; Schaaf-202aG1; Kie-77. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 63.**[200.-300.]



751



751. **Brandenburg-Prussia.** Silver "Friedrich Preusser, Advisor to the Elector" Medal, 1665. 34.6mm;27.6gms. Friedrich Wilhelm, 1640-88. Facing bust in cap; Reverse: Family arms. Cast & chased contemporary medal. Attractive **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
752. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1626. Friedrich, Albrecht & Christian, under Regency, 1625-34. D-6237; KM-50.2; cf.SR-3531(1629). Edge flaw, field scratch, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
753. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1766, Order Cross below bust. Alexander, 1757-91. D-1995; KM-269; SR-unlisted. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
754. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1771. "Brand". Alexander, 1757-91. D-2001A; KM-284.2; SR-unlisted. Lightly cleaned, **FINE.**[60.-90.]
755. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1776. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2013; KM-302. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
756. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1782. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2025; KM-(Bayreuth)264; cf.SR-3584(1783). Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
757. **Brandenburg-Bayreuth.** 1 Taler, 1766, lions by arms. Friedrich Christian, 1763-69. D-2042(plate coin); KM-252; SR-3521. Light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]



758



765



758. **Brandenburg-Franconia.** 1 Taler, 1548. Albert the younger of Bayreuth, 1543-57. D-8969; cf.SR-3491(1550). Dark toned **FINE/VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
759. **Brandenburg-Prussia.** 2/3 Taler, 1690-BH. Minden mint. Friedrich III, 1688-1701. D-277; KM-588; Neu-12.16b. Toned **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
760. **Brandenburg-Prussia.** 2/3 Taler, 1694-ICS. Magdeburg mint. Friedrich III, 1688-1701. D-274; KM-594; Neu-12.16c. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
761. **Bremen.** 1 Taler 1863. "50th Anniversary of Liberation of Germany". D-626; KM-246; KA-161. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
762. **Bremen.** 1 Taler, 1865. "Shooting Festival". KM-248; KA-163. NGC certified & graded **MS-65.**[125.-175.]
763. **Bremen.** 1 Taler, 1865. "Shooting Festival". D-628; KM-248; KA-163. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
764. **Bremen.** 1 Taler, 1871. "Victory Over France". D-629(plate coin); KM-249; KA-164. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
765. **Bremen.** 5 Mark, 1906-J. KM-251. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
766. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg.** "Wildman" Taler, 1659, head facing. Georg II Wilhelm, 1648-65. D-6528; KM-57.1; Kn-2273. EX: "Wayte Raymond". Small edge crack, dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ...[150.-200.]
767. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg.** 1 Taler, 1667, horse left. Johann Friedrich, 1665-79. D-6550; KM-114; Kn-2380. **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
768. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1699. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-6655; KM-20; Kn-2713 **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]



769



769. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1703. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1714. D-2057; KM-20; Kn-2719. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

770. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1708. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1714. D-2058; KM-49; Kn-2721. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
771. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1754-IWS. George II August, 1727-60. D-2089; KM-232.1; Kn-3172. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, fields tooled, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
772. Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover "Wildman" 24 Mariengroschen, 1700 plus Brunswick-Wolfenbittel "Wildman" 24 Mariengroschen, 1709 & "Horse" Taler, 1763. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
773. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, 1625. Christian, 1599-1633. D-6464; KM-29.7; Kn-1893. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
774. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, 1626, small date above arms. Christian, 1599-1633. D-6468; KM-29.11; Kn-1894. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
775. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, 1627. Christian, 1599-1633. D-6471; KM-29.14; Kn-1895. A few small flaws, toned **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
776. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, 1637, bust right. Friedrich, 1636-48. D-6492; KM-146.1; Kn-1992. Planchet flaw, small scratch, toned **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
777. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, 1660-LW. Christian Ludwig, 1648-65. D-6521; KM-211; Fi-1078. **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
778. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** "Wildman" Taler, 1665. Christian Ludwig, 1648-65. D-6529(Calenberg); KM-572(Calenberg); Kn-2188. Wildman stands as D-6527; KM-52.2. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
779. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** 1 "Truth" Taler, 1597. Goslar mint. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. D-9091; Kn-299. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
780. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Truth" Taler, 1598. Heinrich Julius, 1598-1613. D-9091; Fi-528/30; Kn-300. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
781. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1615, with "D.G." Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6303; KM-52.1; Kn-448. Surface nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
782. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1618. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6303; KM-52.1; Fi-853. EX: "Wayte Raymond". Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
783. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1623. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6303; KM-52.1; Fi-896. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
784. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1625-HL. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6303; KM-52.1; Fi-896. EX: "Wayte Raymond". Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
785. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** 1 Taler, 1630. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6307; KM-52.5; Fi-908. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
786. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1634. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6307; KM-52.5; Fi-1005. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
787. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Sixth Bell" 1/2 Taler, 1643. August II, 1634-66. KM-416; Kn-647. Cut on reverse, toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
788. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1639. "AUGUS.HERTZOG". August II, 1634-66. D-6337; KM-393.1; Fi-70. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]



789. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** "Fifth Bell" Taler, 1643. August II, 1634-66. D-6373; KM-427; Kn-644. Mount mark? Several flaws, toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
790. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** "Seventh Bell" Taler, 1643. August II, 1634-66. D-6375; KM-429; Fi-222. PCGS certified & graded **XF-45.**[250.-350.]
791. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1651-HS, "AUGUSTUS.HERTZOG". August II, 1634-66. D-6349; KM-440.1; Kn-656. Several scratches, some encrustation, toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
792. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1660. August II, 1634-66. D-6341; KM-442.1; cf.Kn-664(1659). Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



793. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** Broad 2 Taler, 1660, "2" punched below horse. Augustus II, 1634-66. D-LS72; KM-451.2; Duve-5; Kn-616. EX" Wayte Raymond". Mount mark? **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
794. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1700. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. D-2112; KM-637; Kn-853. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
795. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** 1 Taler, 1702, busts right. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. D-2111; KM-577; Kn-855. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
796. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** 2/3 Taler, 1764-E/IDB. Karl I, 1735-80. cf.D-361; KM-973.1; Fi-2097. NGC certified & graded **AU-53.** Adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
797. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** 1 Taler, 1765-E-IDB. Karl I, 1735-80. D-2151(plate coin); KM-966.1; Kn-1469. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



798. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** 1 Taler, 1776-E-IDB. Karl I, 1735-80. D-2154; KM-966.2; Kn-1471. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
799. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** 1 Taler, 1795. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, 1780-1808. D-2173; KM-1030; Fi-1690. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
800. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1854. D-633; KM-1140; KA-157. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
801. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1856. "25th Anniversary of Reign". D-635; KM-1149; KA-158. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
802. **Emden.** 28 Stuber (1 Gulden), ND (1637-57). D-508; KM-16; cf.SR-6904. EX: "Wayte Raymond". Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
803. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1632-AE. D-5293; KM-65.5; JF-403. Toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
804. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1765. D-2223(plate coin); KM-235; JF-858b. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, cleaned, **FINE.**[70.-100.]
805. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1776. "Bridge at Hausen Opening". D-2227; KM-256; JF-890. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
806. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1858. KM-355; KA-166. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
807. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1865. D-652; KM-370; KA-170. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
808. **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1848. "Constitutional Convention". KM-337; KA-175. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
809. **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1848. "Archduke Johann of Austria Elected Vicar". D-644; KM-338; KA-176. Handling marks, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
810. **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1849. "Goethe Centennial". D-646; KM-343; KA-178. Handling marks, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
811. **Frankfurt.** 2 Taler, 1841. D-640; KM-326; KA-181. Handling marks, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
812. **Frankfurt.** 2 Taler, 1847. D-641; KM-329; KA-182. Cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
813. **Frankfurt.** 2 Taler, 1860. D-651; KM-365; KA-183. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
814. **Frankfurt.** 2 Taler, 1861. D-651; KM-365; KA-183. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]



815



816



815. **Friedberg.** 60 Kreuzer (2/3 Taler/1 Gulden), 1674. Johann Eitel I von Diede zu Furstenstein, 1671-85. KM-46; SR-5035. Slightly uneven strike, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
816. **Hamburg.** 32 Schilling, 1731. D-593; KM-172; Gaed-631. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
817. **Hamburg.** 32 Schilling, 1808. D-659; KM-238; KA-188. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



818



818. **Hamburg.** 1-1/2 Medallie Broad Show Taler, ND (mid 17th century). 58.6mm;42.75gms. D-unlisted; Similar to Gaed-p.142/3; SR-unlisted. Nativity scene; Reverse: Angel appearing before Mary. Expertly repaired, fields lightly tooled, toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



819



820



819. **Hamburg.** 5 Mark, 1913. KM-296. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 63.**[800.-1200.]
820. **Hannover.** 2/3 Taler, 1826-B. KM-142. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
821. **Hannover.** 2/3 Taler, 1826-B. KM-142. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]



822



829

822. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1834-B, arms. D-662; KM-164; KA-219. Lightly cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
823. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1837-A. D-664; KM-169; KA-221. Handling marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
824. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1838-A, large head. D-667; KM-182; KA-225. Handling marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
825. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1845-B. D-672; KM-197.2; KA-231. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
826. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1855. D-678; KM-220; KA-237. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
827. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1838 small head, 1841-A & 1845-A, 1848, 1849, 1849 "mining", 1851 & 1863. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. Catalog value of about \$420. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
828. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1865. "Battle of Waterloo 50th Anniversary". D-684; KM-241; KA-240. **QBRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
829. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1865. "Hannover-East Frisia Union Anniversary". KM-242; KA-240. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[450.-600.]

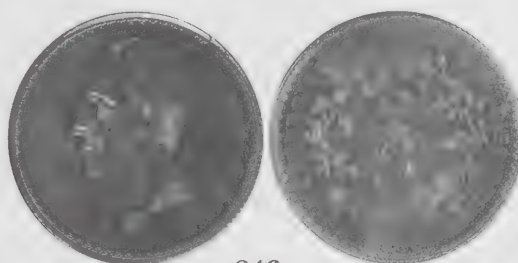


830

830. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1865. "Frisian Oath". KM-243; KA-242. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[350.-500.]
831. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1872. "4th German Federal Shooting Festival". KM-M1; KA-unlisted. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
832. **Hannover.** 2 Taler, 1854. D-681; KM-229; KA-243. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
833. **Hesse-Cassel.** 1 Taler, 1800. Wilhelm IX, 1785-1821. D-2305; KM-532; Hesse-1245. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, cleaned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
834. **Hesse-Cassel.** 2 Taler, 1841. D-693(plate coin); KM-600; KA-253. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
835. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1 Gulden, 1839. KM-309. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]



836. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 2 Gulden, 1845. D-704; KM-321; KA-262. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
837. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1 Kronentaler, 1833. D-701; KM-298; KA-263. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
838. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 2 Taler, 1842. KM-310; KA-264. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
839. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 2 Taler, 1844. D-703; KM-320; KA-265. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
840. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 5 Mark, 1904. "Philip the Magnanimous". KM-373. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**
.....[150.-200.]
841. **Hesse-Homburg.** 1 Taler, 1862. D-714; KM-20; KA-27. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
842. **Hildesheim(Bishopric).** 2/3 Taler, 1761. "Sede Vacante". D-565; KM-116. Lightly toned
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[350.-500.]
843. **Hohenlohe-Neuenstein.** 1 Taler, 1623. Craft, 1610-41. D-6825; KM-19.1. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, fields
tooled, dark toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
844. **Hohenzollern.** 1 Gulden, 1852. KM-5. Toned, NGC certified & graded **AU-55.**[150.-200.]
845. **Jever.** 28 Stuber, ND (circa 1640). KM-35; SR-unlisted. Crude strike, **FINE.**[35.-50.]



846. **Lauenburg.** 2/3 Taler, 1830. KM-25. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
847. **Lippe-Detmold.** 1 Taler, 1866. D-725(plate coin); KM-267; KA-283. Edge bump, lightly cleaned,
EXTREMELY FINE.[70.-100.]
848. **Lubeck.** 1 Taler, 1623. D-5441; KM-54; Beh-153a. Crude strike, dark toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
849. **Lubeck.** 32 Schilling, 1731. D-627; KM-154; Beh-293. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[150.-200.]
850. **Lubeck.** 1 Taler/48 Schillings, 1752. D-2420(plate coin); KM-168.1; Beh-291. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**
.....[60.-90.]



852



854



851. **Lubeck.** 2 Mark, 1904. KM-212. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
852. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1911. KM-215. Light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[175.-250.]
853. **Lubeck.** 3 Mark, 1914. KM-215. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
854. **Luneburg.** "Moon" Taler, 1562, face right. D-9419; cf.SR-7091(1561). Toned, nice **VERY FINE.** ...[350.-500.]
855. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1765-EG. Emerick Joseph von Breitbach, 1763-74. D-2424; KM-347; Hess-714. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
856. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1766-FB. Emerick Joseph von Breitbach, 1763-74. D-2425(plate coin); KM-361; Hess-723. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
857. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1767-FB. Emerick Joseph von Breitbach, 1763-74. D-2426; KM-363; cf.Hess-730(1768). **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
858. **Mansfeld.** 1 Taler, 1531. Hoyer VI, Gerhard VII, Albrecht VII & Philipp II, 1531-40. D-9479; Tor-94a. Toned **FINE.**[60.-90.]
859. **Mansfeld.** 1 Taler, 1579. Johann Georg I, Peter Ernst I & Johann Hoyer III, 1573-79. D-9495; Tor-396. Toned, light porosity, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
860. **Mansfeld.** 1 Taler, (15)80. Peter Ernst I, Johann Albrecht, Johann Hoyer III, Bruno II & Hoyer Christoph, 1579-85. D-9504; Tor-546. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
861. **Mansfeld.** 1 Taler, 1593. Peter, Ernst I, Bruno II, Gerhard VIII & Johann Georg IV, 1587-1601. D-9510; Tor-599. Edge nick, toned **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
862. **Mansfeld-Artern.** 1 Taler, 1618. Volrat VI, Jobst II, Wolfgang III & Bruno III, 1616-19. D-6955B; KM-25; Tor-706. Toned, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
863. **Mansfeld-Bornstedt.** 1 Taler, 1605. Bruno II, Wilhelm, Johann Georg IV, 1601-15. D-6916; KM-7; Tor-130. **VERY GOOD.**[50.-75.]
864. **Mansfeld-Bornstedt.** 1 Taler, 1613-GM. Bruno II, Wilhelm, Johann Georg IV & Volrat VI, 1601-15. D-6919; KM-9; Tor-157. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, fields tooled, **FINE.**[35.-50.]
865. **Mansfeld-Eigentliche-Hinterort.** 1 Taler, 1604. Ernst VI & Friedrich Christoph, 1601-15. D-7000; KM-13; Tor-1250. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
866. **Mansfeld-Eigentliche-Hinterort.** 1 Taler, 1609. David, 1592-1608. D-6977; KM-18; Tor-1142. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
867. **Mansfeld-Eigentliche-Hinterort.** 1 Taler, 1610. Friedrich Christoph, 1609-31. D-7002; KM-33; Tor-1263. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



876



877



868. **Mansfeld-Eigentliche-Hinterort.** 1 Taler, 1647. Christian Friedrich, 1632-66. D-7019; KM-202; Tor-1404. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
869. **Mansfeld-Eisleben Line.** 1 Taler, (15)60. Johann Georg I, Peter Ernst I & Christoph II, 1558-69. D-9481; Tor-339b. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
870. **Mansfeld-Friedeburg.** 1 Taler, ND. Peter Ernst I, Christoph II & Johann Hoyer III, 1558-73. D-9500; Tor-520g; SR-5342. Edge crack, old india ink inventory number on obverse field, toned **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]
871. **Mansfeld-Friedeburg.** 1 Taler, (15)88. Peter Ernst I, Bruno II, Gerhard VIII, Johann Georg IV, 1587-1601. D-9508; Tor-594. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
872. **Mansfeld-Friedeburg.** 1 Taler, (15)98. Peter Ernst I, Bruno II, Gehard VIII & Johann Georg IV, 1587-1601. D-9510; Tor-605. **FINE-VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
873. **Mansfeld-Friedeburg.** 1 Taler, 1602-GM. Peter Ernst, Bruno II, Wilhelm and Johann Georg I, 1601-04. D-6947; KM-9; Tor-645. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
874. **Mansfeld-Hinterort-Schraplau.** 1 Taler, 1540. Gerhard VII, Albrecht VII, Philip II, Johann Georg I, 1540-46. D-9513; Tor-884. Toned, **FINE-VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
875. **Mansfeld-Schraplau.** 1 Taler, (15)93-BM. Heinrich II & Gothelf Wilhelm, 1591-94. D-9527; Tor-987. **FINE-VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
876. **Mecklenburg.** 1 Taler, 1549, profile bust. Johanna Albrecht, 1549-76. D-9547; Kun-97E; SR-4099. **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
877. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 32 Schilling, 1764. Friedrich II, 1756-85. KM-209; SR-4127; Kun-341. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
878. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 1/48 Taler, 1848. KM-301. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[50.-75.]
879. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 1 Taler, 1867. "Reign Anniversary". KM-311; KA-294. Lightly cleaned, lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
880. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 1 Taler, 1867. "Reign Anniversary". D-729(plate coin); KM-311; KA-294. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
881. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Mark, 1904. "Friedrich Franz IV Wedding". KM-334. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY !



882



884

882. **Munster.** 1/3 Taler, 1801. KM-211. Weakly struck in the centers, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
883. **Nassau.** 1 Taler, 1836. D-743; C-49; KA-311. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
884. **Nassau.** 1 Taler, 1860. D-747; C-62; KA-313. Lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
885. **Nassau.** 1 Taler, 1864. "25th Anniversary of Reign". D-750; C-64; KA-316. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



886



887

886. **Nurnberg.** Silver "Reformation Bicentennial" Medal, 1717. 43.93mm;28.45gms. Wh-231; Schnell-160. Bust of Luther facing to right; Reverse: Female holding chalice kneeling before Bible atop altar. Medal by Vertner & Muller. Surface marks, toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
887. **Nurnberg.** 30 Kreuzer, 1760, river god. KM-332; Kell-354. Light toning, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
888. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1623. D-5636(plate coin); KM-52; Kell-230. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]



889

889. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1680. D-5661; KM-202; Kell-259. Mint made edge clip, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
890. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1757. D-2485(plate coin); KM-321; Kell-338. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.** ...[100.-150.]



895



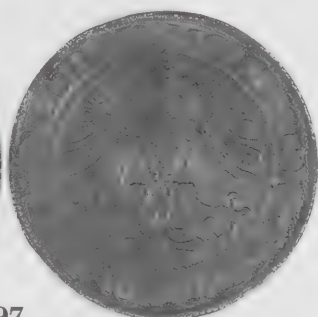
896



891. **Nurnburg.** 1 Taler, 1763. "Peace of Hubertsburg". D-2488; KM-339; Kell-340. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
892. **Nurnburg.** 1 Taler, 1765, woman by altar. D-2490(plate coin); KM-347; Kell-341. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
893. **Oldenburg.** 1 Taler, 1846. D-752(plate coin); KM-178; KA-320. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
894. **Oldenburg.** 1 Taler, 1858. D-753; KM-196; KA-322. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
895. **Osnabruck.** 1 Taler, 1698, short banner. "Sede Vacante". D-5674A; Kenn-307b. Repaired at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
896. **Osnabruck.** Medallion "Taler", 1728. 45.78mm;32.46gms. "Sede Vacante". D-unlisted; KM-M1; Kenn-381. Edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



897



898



897. **Ostfriesland.** 1 Taler, 1564. Edzard II, 1540-99. D-9610; cf.Kapp-204("FERDINAN..."); cf.Kapp-205("IMP"); cf.SR-5458. Light corrosion on obverse, toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
898. **Ottingen.** 1 Taler, 1541. Karl Wolfgang, Ludwig XV, Martin, 1534-46. D-9617; SR-5423. Dark toned **FINE.**[125.-175.]
899. **Pfalz-Birkenfeld-Zweibrucken.** 1 Taler, 1763. Christian IV, 1735-75. D-2550; KM-31; cf.SR-4364(1759). Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **FINE.**[50.-75.]
900. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** 1 Taler, 1763. Karl Theodore, 1733-99. D-2537; KM-111. **VERY GOOD.**[60.-90.]
901. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** 1 Taler, 1764. Karl Theodore, 1733-99. D-2539; KM-116. Toned **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
902. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** 1 Taler, 1765. Karl Theodor, 1742-99. D-2538; KM-115. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
903. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** 1 Taler, 1772-AS. Karl Theodor, 1742-99. D-2543; KM-141. Light corrosion, toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]



904. **Pomerania.** 2/3 Taler, 1687-DHM. Charles XI of Sweden, 1660-97. D-766; KM-307.1; AAJ-109. A few small planchet flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]
905. **Prussia.** 1/3 Taler, 1758, no mintmark (Dresden). Friedrich II, 1740-86. KM-285; Mar-K90a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
906. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1750-A. Friedrich II, 1740-86. D-2582(plate coin); KM-255; Mar-9a. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
907. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1751-B. Friedrich II, 1740-86. D-2583; KM-256; Mar-32a. Edge crack, toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
908. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1786-A, periods by "A". "Friedrich II Death Taler". Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. D-2590A; KM-347; Mar-27. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
909. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1786-A, periods by "A". "Friedrich II Death Taler". Friedrich William II, 1786-97. D-2590A; KM-347; Mar-27. Toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
910. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1791-B, eagle. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. D-2597A KM-348.2; Neu-2. Weakly struck in the centers, toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
911. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1791-B, wildmen & arms. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1787-97. D-2599A; KM-360; Neu-4. Toned **FINE.**[40.-60.]
912. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1791-E. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. D-2599B; KM-360.3; Neu-4. Bold **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



913. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1795, wreathed shield. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-97. D-2600; KM-361; Neu-43. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
914. **Prussia.** 2 Taler, 1840. D-765; KM-425; KA-372. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
915. **Prussia.** 2 Taler, 1842. D-766; KM-440.2; KA-381. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]



917



919

916. **Prussia.** 2 Taler, 1844. D-771; KM-440.2; KA-382. Light scratch on obverse, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
917. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, ND (1888). Friedrich Obverse Trial strike in silver. KM-unlisted; Schaaf-uncertain. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61.**[300.-400.]
918. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1911. "Breslau University". KM-530. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 66.**[200.-300.]
919. **Prussia.** 3 Mark, 1913. Goetz pattern struck in silver. KM-unlisted; Schaaf-113G1; Kie-76. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.**[300.-400.]
920. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1875-B. KM-503. PCGS certified & graded **AU-50. VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
921. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1900. KM-523. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62.**[175.-250.]
922. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1907. KM-523. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
923. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1794-A, 1860-A, 1861-A, 1868-A & 1871 "Victory", 2 Mark, 1876-C, 5 Mark, 1876-A & 1901-A, etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
924. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1810-A, 1821-A, 1823-A, 1827 "Mining", 1828-A, 1829-A, 1831, 1833, 1841, 1841 "Mining", 1845, 1846, 1848, 1849-A, 1854, 1855, 1858 "Mining", 1861 "Coronation", 1862 "Mining", 1866 & 1867 "Victory" & 1871 "Victory". 23 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ...[500.-700.]
925. **Prussia.** Silver "On the Marriage of J.F.T. Steinkoff, Flaming Star League(?), of Berlin & His Wife A(nna?) Nee Kehl" Medal, 10 October 1871. 50.91mm;56.27gms. Conjoined heads of king Wilhelm & queen Augusta right; Reverse: Wreath around 12 line engraved inscription. Medal by L. Kullrich. Dark toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
926. **Prussia.** Silver "Wedding Jubilee" Medal, ND (circa 1900-10). 45.17mm;50.68gms. Jugate busts of uniformed king Wilhelm & draped queen Augusta right; Reverse: Five line inscription from Romans 12-V,12. Medal by E. Weigand. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]



927

927. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1754. D-2618; KM-371; Beck-7101. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

928. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1756. D-2618; KM-372; Beck-7102. Fields tooled, edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
929. **Reuss-Obergreiz.** 1 Taler, 1858. D-798; KM-110; KA-400. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
930. **Reuss-Obergreiz.** 1 Taler, 1868. D-799; KM-120; KA-402. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
931. **Reuss-Schleiz.** 1 Taler, 1862. D-802; KM-73; KA-408. Lightly cleaned, lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
932. **Reuss-Schleiz.** 1 Taler, 1868. D-803; KM-120; KA-409. Lightly cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
933. **Saxe-Altenburg.** 1 Taler, 1610. Johann Philipp I, Friedrich VIII, Johann Wilhelm IV & Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1603-25. D-7361; Schnee-266; cf.Mers-4159(1612). Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
934. **Saxe-Altenburg.** 1 Taler, 1624. Johann Philipp I, Friedrich VIII, Johann Wilhelm IV & Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1603-25. D-7371; Schnee-278; Mers-4173. A few light scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
935. **Saxe-Altenburg.** 1 Taler, 1864-B. D-814; KM-16; KA-483. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
936. **Saxe-Altenberg-Saalfeld.** 1 Taler, 1618. Johann Philipp I, Friedrich VIII, Johann Wilhelm IV & Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1603-25. D-7365; Schnee-270; Mers-4166. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
937. **Saxe-Altenberg-Saalfeld.** 1 Taler, 1624. Johann Philipp I, Friedrich VIII, Johann Wilhelm IV & Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1603-25. D-7371; Schnee-280; Mers-4173. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
938. **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1842. D-820; KM-106; KA-491. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
939. **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1846. D-821; KM-120; KA-493. **FINE.**[40.-60.]
940. **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1848. D-823; KM-120A; KA-494. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
941. **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1852. D-825; KM-120b; KA-495. Cleaned, **FINE/VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
942. **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1864-B. D-826; KM-121; KA-496. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
943. **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1869. "Reign Anniversary". D-827; KM-122; KA-497. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



944



945



944. **Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld.** 1 Taler, 1764-ICE, "FRIDERICVS", Order star enclosed, "ICE" below arms. Ernst Friedrich, 1764-1800. cf.D-2751C; Schnee-606. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
945. **Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld.** 1 Taler, 1765-IC-K, narrow bust without Order cross. Ernst Friedrich, 1764-1800. D-2752A(plate coin); C-45a; Schnee-616. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

946. **Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg.** 1 Taler, 1764. Friedrich III, 1732-72. D-2722; C-31; Schnee-530; Mers-3241. Dark toned, light scratches, some encrustation, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
947. **Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg.** 1 Taler, 1765. Friedrich III, 1732-72. D-2723(plate coin); C-32; Schnee-531; Mers-3246. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
948. **Saxe-Henneberg-Ilmenau.** "Mining" Taler, 1701. Wilhelm Ernst of Saxe-Weimar, 1683-1728. D-2726(plate coin); KM-35; Schnee-635; Mers-4359. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
949. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 1 Taler, 1862. D-838(plate coin); KM-167; KA-505. Edge bump, cleaned **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
950. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 1 Taler, 1867. D-839; KM-175; KA-510. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
951. **Saxe-Old Gotha.** 1 Taler, (15)58. Saalfeld mint. Johann Friedrich II, 1554-67. D-9751; Schnee-157. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **FINE.**[40.-60.]
952. **Saxe-Old Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1577. Saalfeld mint. Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst II, 1572-1633. D-9756; Schnee-168; Mers-2951. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
953. **Saxe-Old Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1587. Saalfeld mint. Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst II, 1572-1633. D-9758; Schnee-174; cf.Mers-2954(1590). Small scratch in obverse field, toned **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
954. **Saxe-Old-Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1607. Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst II, 1572-1633. D-7426; Schnee-185. A few light scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
955. **Saxe-Old Weimar.** 1 Taler, 1575. Saalfeld mint. Friedrich Wilhelm I and Johann III, 1573-1602. D-9766; Schnee-231; Mers-3738. A few light scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
956. **Saxe-Old Weimar.** 1 Taler, 1581. Saalfeld mint. Friedrich Wilhelm I and Johann III, 1573-1602. D-9768; Schnee-234; Mers-3740. Portraits have been gilt, mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
957. **Saxe-Old Weimar.** 1 Taler, 1586. Saalfeld mint. Friedrich Wilhelm I and Johann III, 1573-1602. D-9772; Schnee-243; Mers-3746. Minor planchet flaws, **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]
958. **Saxe-Old Weimar.** 1 Taler, 1595. Saalfeld mint. Friedrich Wilhelm I and Johann III, 1573-1602. D-9777; Schnee-250; Mers-3755. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
959. **Saxe-Old Weimar.** 1 Taler, 1598. Saalfeld mint. Friedrich Wilhelm I and Johann III, 1573-1602. D-9779; Schnee-252; Mers-3761. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
960. **Saxe-Weimar.** 1 Taler, 1610. Johann Ernst & 7 brothers, 1605-19. D-7523; Schnee-341; cf.Mers-3795(1611). Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]

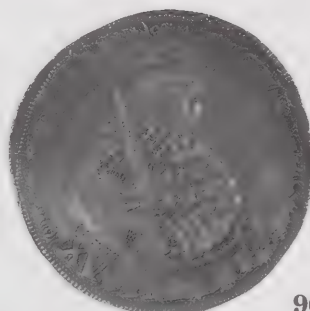


961

961. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 1 Taler, 1813. C-75; KA-513. Edge flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



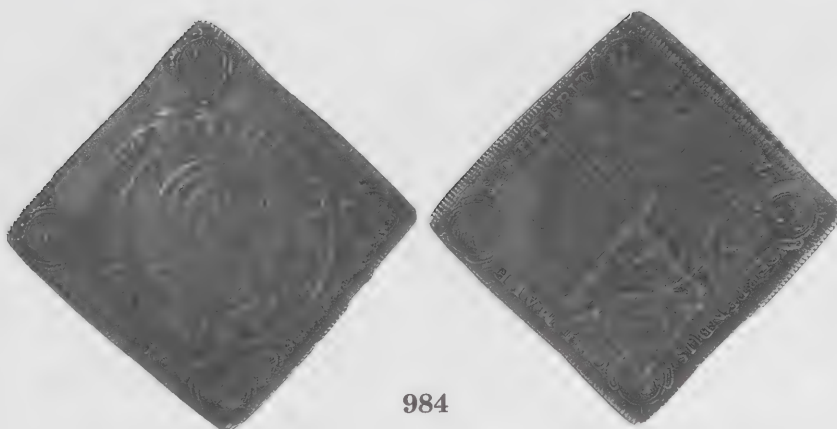
964



966



962. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 1 Taler, 1841. D-845; KM-87; KA-514. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
963. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 1 Taler, 1870. D-847(plate coin?); KM-93; KA-516. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
964. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 5 Mark, 1903. "Grand Duke's First Marriage". Y-173. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[250.-350.]
965. **Saxony-Albertine Line.** 1 Taler, 1549. Schneeberger mint. Moritz, 1541-53. D-9787; Schnee-697; cf.Mers-620(1550). Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
966. **Saxony-Albertine Line.** 1 Taler, 1554. August, 1553-86. D-9788; Schnee-699. Light corrosion, several light scratches, dark toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
967. **Saxony-Albertine Line.** 1 Taler, 1558. August, 1553-86. D-9795; Schnee-711. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
968. **Saxony-Albertine Line.** 1 Taler, 1575. August, 1553-86. D-9798; Schnee-725. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
969. **Saxony-Albertine Line.** 1 Taler, 1592. Christian II & Johann Georg, August, 1591-1611. D-9820A; Schnee-750; Mers-776. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
970. **Saxony-Albertine Line.** 1 Taler, 1598. Christian II & Johann Georg, August, 1591-1611. D-9820; Schnee-754; cf.Mers-776(1595). **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
971. **Saxony-Ernestine Line.** 1 Taler ND. Friedrich, Johann & Georg, 1508-25. D-9709; Schnee-21; SR-4401. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, field tooling, toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
972. **Saxony-Ernestine Line.** 1 Taler, 1538. Annaberg mint. Johann Friedrich and Georg, 1532-39. D-9721; Schnee-72; cf.SR-4421(1539). Mount mark on edge, **FINE/VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
973. **Saxony-Ernestine Line.** 1 Taler, 1540. Bucholz mint. Johann Friedrich Heinrich & Johann Ernst, 1539-41. D-9727; Schnee-93; Mers-479; SR-4423. Mount mark on edge, toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
974. **Saxony-Ernestine Line.** 1 Taler, 1540. Annaberg mint. Johann Friedrich & Heinrich, 1539-41. D-9728; Schnee-94; Mers-484; SR-4422. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
975. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1601-HB, 3 busts. Christian II, Johann Georg and August, 1591-1611. D-7557; Schnee-754; Mers-776. Toned **FINE.**[60.-90.]
976. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1601-HB, shields around busts. Christian II, Johann Georg and August, 1591-1611. D-7561; Schnee-758; Mers-790. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
977. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1606-HR. Christian II, Johann Georg and August, 1591-1611. D-7566; KM-24; Schnee-767; cf.Mers-800(1605). Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



984

978. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1610-HR. Christian II, Johann Georg and August, 1591-1611. D-7566; KM-24; Schnee-767; cf.Mers-812(1611). Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
979. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1614, swan. Johann Georg I and August of Naumburg, 1611-15. D-7573; KM-44; Schnee-786; Mers-837. Light encrustation, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
980. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1615, swan. Johann Georg I, August, 1711-15. D-7573; KM-44; Schnee-786; cf.Mers-842(1616). **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
981. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1626-HS. Johann Georg, 1616-56. D-7601; KM-132; Schnee-845; cf.Mers-1042(1627). Light scratch, dark toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
982. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1630. "Centennial of Augsburg Confession". Johann Georg, 1616-56. D-7606; KM-411; Schnee-860; Mers-1061. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
983. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1666-CR. Johann Georg II, 1656-80. D-7617; KM-474; Schnee-909; cf.Mers-1174(1604). Dark toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
984. **Saxony.** 1 Taler "Klippe", 1693. "Johann Georg IV Receiving the Order of the Garter". Johann Georg IV, 1691-94. D-7649; KM-642; Schnee-977; Mers-1311. Toed **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
985. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1764. Xaver as Regent, 1763-68. D-2678; KM-976; Schnee-1055; Mers-1899. Toned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
986. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1765. Xaver as Regent, 1763-68. D-2678; KM-976; Schnee-1055; Mers-1902. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
987. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1766. Xaver as Regent, 1763-68. D-2678; KM-976; Schnee-1055; Mers-1902. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
988. **Saxony.** 2/3 Taler, 1792. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806. KM-1025; Mers-1973. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
989. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1768. Friedrich August III, 1763-1827. D-2683(plate coin); KM-960; Schnee-1072; Mers-1926. Toned, light encrustation on the reverse, bold **VERY FINE+.**[70.-100.]
990. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1765. Friedrich August III, 1763-1827. D-2682(plate coin); KM-983; Schnee-1063; Mers-1920. A few light scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
991. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1780. Friedrich August III, 1763-1827. D-2695; KM-992.2; Schnee-1077. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

992. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1790. Friedrich August III, 1763-1827. D-2696; KM-993.2; Schnee-1086; Mers-1955. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]
993. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1799. Friedrich August III, 1763-1827. D-2703; KM-1036; Schnee-1094; Mers-1981. Light adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE**.[60.-80.]
994. **Saxony.** 2/3 Taler, 1829. KM-1119. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
995. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1808. D-854; KM-1059.1; KA-416. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
996. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1826. D-861; KM-1096; KA-427. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE+**.[40.-60.]
997. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1830. D-867; KM-1120; KA-435. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
998. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1831. "New Constitution". D-869; KM-1133; KA-440. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
999. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1836. D-729; KM-1141; KA-443. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1000. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1854. D-884; KM-1182; KA-459. Cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1001. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1866, "BAUES". D-896; KM-1212; KA-471. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-80.]
1002. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1817 "Mining", 1828, 1839, 1842, 1854 of Johann, 1855 "Mint Visit", 1856, 1859, 1860 "Mining" & 1861. 10 pieces in lot. Defects on some, all have been cleaned. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1003. **Saxony.** 2 Taler, 1854. D-874; KM-1149; KA-454. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1004. **Saxony.** 2 Taler, 1872. "Golden Wedding Anniversary". D-899; KM-1231.1; KA-479. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1005. **Saxony.** 2 Mark, 1902. "Death of Albert". KM-1255. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-66**.[70.-100.]
1006. **Saxony.** 3 Mark, 1911. KM-1267. Toned, NGC certified & graded **PROOF 67**.[175.-250.]
1007. **Saxony.** 3 Mark, 1913. "Leipzig". KM-1275. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63**.[60.-90.]
1008. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** "Thick" Taler, 1765, hair in waves. Wilhelm Friedrich I, 1748-77. D-2764; C-17; SR-5265. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

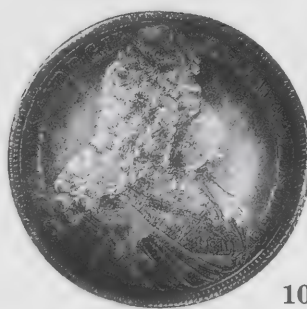


1009

1009. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 1/2 Taler, 1821. C-44. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1010. **Schaumbrug-Lippe.** 1 Taler, 1860. D-909(plate coin); C-48; KA-525. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]



1011



1018



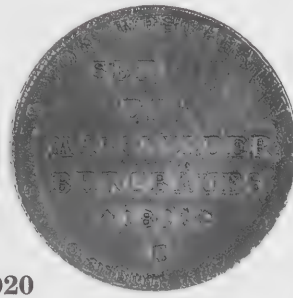
1011. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 2 Taler, 1857. "50th Anniversary of Reign". C-49; T-388; KA-526. Prooflike, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1012. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** 1 Taler, 1813. D-912(plate coin); KM-62; KA-533. **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1013. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** 1 Taler, 1864. "Reign Anniversary". D-917; C-71; KA-536. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1014. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** 1 Taler, 1866. D-918; KM-70b; KA-537. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1015. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** 1 Taler, 1867. C-84; KA-540. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[250.-350.]
1016. **Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen.** 2 Mark, 1905. "25th Anniversary of Reign". Y-211a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1017. **Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen.** 3 Mark, 1909. "Death of Karl Gunther". Y-212. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[100.-150.]
1018. **Schwarzenberg.** 1 Taler, 1696-GF-N. Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius, 1683-1703. D-7700; SR-5664. Expertly repaired at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



1019



1020



1019. **Waldeck-Pyrmont.** 5 Mark, 1903. Y-213. **RARE.** Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[2500.-3500.]
1020. **Westphalia.** "Mining" Taler, 1811. D-934; C-10; KA-563. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, toned **VERY FINE.**[250.-350.]
1021. **Westphalia.** 1 Kronentaler, 1812, long side burns. D-933; C-20a; KA-561. Lightly cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1022. **Wurttemberg.** 1 Kronentaler, 1825. D-954; KM-561; KA-586. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1024



1027



1023. **Württemberg.** 1 Kronentaler, 1825. D-954; KM-561; KA-586. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1024. **Württemberg.** 1 Kronentaler, 1828. KM-561; KA-586. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1025. **Württemberg.** 1 Taler, 1871. "Franco-Prussian War End". KM-620; KA-594. Lightly toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1026. **Württemberg.** 1 Taler, 1871. "Franco-Prussian War End". D-962; KM-620; KA-594. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1027. **Württemberg.** 2 Taler, 1840. KM-586; KA-590. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1028. **Württemberg.** 2 Mark, 1906. KM-635. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63.**[150.-200.]



1029



1029. **Würzburg.** 1 Taler, 1765-L. Adam Friedrich, 1755-79. D-2896A; KM-391; Pil-1240. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1030. **Würzburg.** 1 Taler, 1781. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. D-2904; KM-413; Pil-1316. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]

MIXED LOTS

1031. Talers of Anhalt-Bernberg (1834 Mining), Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel (1837 & 1858), Hesse-Cassel (1842), Mecklenburg-Schwerin (1848) & Strelitz (1870), Prussia (1861), Saxony (1852 & 1869), Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (1867) & Waldeck-Pyrmont (1867). 11 pieces in lot, all are Davenport plate coins. Average grade **VERY FINE**, all have been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1032. Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenburg 1670 "Horse" 12 Mariengroschen (mounted), Brunswick-Lüneburg-Celle 1662-LW "Horse" Taler (plugged), Bavaria 1768 & 1786 "Madonna" Talers & Austrian Netherlands 1756 Kronentaler. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**, several have been mounted. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1033. Talers of Anhalt-Bernberg (1859), Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel (1841 & 1854), Hesse-Cassel (1819 & 1854), Nassau (1863), Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (1859), Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen (1879) and Württemberg (1859 & 1866). Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, most have been cleaned. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$535. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

MIXED LOTS

1034. Talers of Baden (1836, 1865 & 1867), Bavaria (1806, mounted & tooled, 1816, 1861 & 1870), Frankfurt (1859, 1859 "Schiller" & 1862 "Shooting Festival and 1855 "Religious Peace" 2 Gulden) & Wurttemberg (1866). 12 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, all have been cleaned. Catalog value of about \$675. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1035. 5 Marks of Baden (1876, 1895 & 1904), Bavaria (1907), Hamburg (1901), Hesse-Darmstadt (1875), Prussia (1901 & 1914), Saxony (1876, 1902 & 1903) and Wurttemberg (1876). 12 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, all have been cleaned. Catalog value of about \$590. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [250.-350.]

***WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR THE FOLLOWING AUCTIONS:***

January 17 & 18, 2003
in conjunction with
New York International Coin Fair
Consignment Cutoff: October 15, 2002

April 25 & 26, 2003
in conjunction with
The Chicago International Coin Fair
Consignment Cutoff: January 25, 2003

***FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
OR
SEND US AN EMAIL AT COINS@PONTERIO.COM***

**SECOND SESSION
SATURDAY
SEPTEMBER 28, 2002
ROOM 103A 6:30 P.M.
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER**

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS



1037



1038



ALBANIA

1036. 1926 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Lek, 1935 1 & 2 Qindar Ar and 1 & 2 Franga Ari, 1939 .20, .50, 1 & 2 Lek, etc. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$345. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

ANGOLA

1037. 10 Macutas, 1770. Jose I, 1750-77. KM-17; Gomes-Jo.13.03. Weak date, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1038. 12 Macutas, 1770. Jose I, 1750-77. KM-18; Gomes-Jo.14.03. Toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1039. 10 Macutas, 1783. Maria I & Pedro III, 1777-86. KM-24; Gomes-MP.08.01. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



1040



1042



1040. 12 Macutas, 1783. Maria I & Pedro III, 1777-86. KM-25; Gomes-MP.09.01. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1041. 10 Macutas, 1796. Maria I, 1786-99. KM-36; Gomes-M1.08.01. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1042. 12 Macutas, 1796. Maria I, 1786-99. KM-37; Gomes-M1.09.02. Toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

ANGUILLA

1043. 2 Dollars, 1967. cf.KM-17(cf.T51-5 Dollars). Trial strike of obverse on silver flan with reeded edge & upset rims, reverse has only "MET" stamp. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[70.-100.]



1044

ANNAM

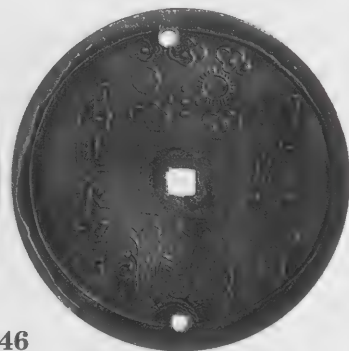
1044. 5 Lang Bar, CD1833 ("curved" type, 190.85gms). Minh Mang, 1820-41. cf.Sch-173 for type. "Minh Mang", "Kue Su (Year)" & "Hung Anh" stamps in center & others at sides. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1045



1046



1045. 5 Tien, ND. Thieu Tri, 1841-47. Sch-261. Sharply struck, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]

1046. 5 Tien, ND. Tu Duc, 1848-83. Sch-348. Edge nick, pierced twice, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1047



1049



ARGENTINA

1047. 8 Reales, 1813-J. KM-5; El-1; CJ-4.3. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[550.-700.]
1048. 8 Reales, 1813-J. KM-5; El-1; CJ-4.1. Light pitting on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1049. 8 Soles, 1815-FL. KM-15; El-7; CJ-6.2. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 2002
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1050



1051



ARGENTINA

1050. 8 Soles, 1815-FL. KM-15; El-7; CJ-6.2. Edge bump, several small edge flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1051. 8 Reales, 1828-P. KM-20; El-15; CJ-30. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



1052



1057



1052. 8 Reales, 1836-P. KM-20; El-20; CJ-37. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1053. 1 Centavo, 1878. Essai struck in copper. KM-E1; CJ-24. Red & brown, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1054. 2 Centavos, 1878. Essai struck in copper. KM-E2; CJ-23. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1055. 1 Centavo, 1938. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn38. Sharply struck, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1056. 1 Peso, 1882. KM-4; El-33. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1057. **Buenos Aires**. AR Proclamation Medal, 1760. 15.72mm;15.36gms. Me-60; Her-52; Betts-450. Cuirassed bust of Charles III right; Reverse: Arms of Buenos Aires. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]
1058. **Buenos Aires**. AR "Strength & Unity Under the Political Constitution" Medal, 1854. 32.06mm;9.80gms. Fon-10057. Constitution within wreath; Reverse: Bull standing right. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]

BARBADOS

1059. 1/2 Penny, 1792. George III, 1760-1820. KM-Tn9. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

BELGIUM

1060. Medallion 10 Centimes, 1853, small date. "Marriage of Duke & Duchess of Flanders". KM-M5.2. Light scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1061. 1 Franc, 1867. KM-28.1. Light toning, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1062. 5 Francs, 1848. KM-3.2. Bold **VERY FINE+**.[70.-100.]
1063. 5 Francs, 1849, arms. KM-17. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]



BELGIUM

1064. Medallic "5 Francs", 1853 "21.22". "Marriage of Duke & Duchess of Flanders". KM-M8.2. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1065. Medallic "5 Francs", 1880. "Independence Anniversary". KM-M9. Light toning, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1066. 10 Francs, 1930, French legend. "Independence Centennial". KM-99. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
1067. 50 Francs, 1935, French legend. "Brussels Exposition/Railway Centennial". KM-106.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1068. 50 Francs, 1935, French legend. "Brussels Exposition/Railroad Centennial". KM-106.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1069. 50 Francs, 1935, Dutch legend. "Brussels Exposition/Railway Centennial". KM-107.1. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1070. 10 Centimes, 1853 "Marriage" & 1882, 1/4 Franc, 1834, 25 Centimes, 1908 & 1909, 50 Centimes, 1899, 1 Franc, 18544, 2 Francs, 1843, 2 Frank 1911, 20 Franc/4 Belga, 1932, 50 Francs, 1958 Flemish, etc. Over 85 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$745. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-450.]
1071. **Liege.** 1 Daler, 1569. Gerard de Grosebeeck, 1564-80. D-8415; Del-452; cf.Mign-514; DM-792. Planchet flaws, toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1072. **Stavelot (Stablo).** 1 Taler, 1568. Christoph von Manderscheid, 1546-76. D-8664; Del-511; SR-3123. Toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1073. **Thorn.** 1 Ecu of 30 Sols, 1563. Margaretha, 1557-77. D-8667; Del-763; SR-3174. Toned, nearly **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1075



1078

BOHEMIA

1074. Cast Silver "John Hus/The Holy Catholic Church is One Creed" Medal, ND (circa 1715). 41.57mm;22.17gms. Wh-5; Gop-82; Belli-1509. Bust of Hus right; Reverse: Hus tied to stake, wood stacked at his feet. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

BOLIVIA

1075. 2 Reales, 1618-T(P/T-Z). KM-8(unlisted date); Cal-type 103(unlisted date). **VERY RARE.** Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1076. 2 Reales, (16)96-VR, 2 dates. KM-214; Cal-519. Broad planchet, deep strike, nice **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1077. 2 Reales, (1)745-q & (1)755-(q)(pierced). KM-29a & 43; Cal-1195 & 455. Both **FINE.**[70.-100.]
1078. 4 Reales, (16)79-C. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-498. Dark toned, crude strike, **FINE.**[175.-250.]



1079



1080

1079. 4 Reales, (16)94-VR, 2 dates. KM-25; Cal-428. Edge split, crude strike, **FINE.**[175.-250.]
1080. 4 Reales, (16)97-VR. 2 dates. KM-25; Cal-431. Crude strike, **FINE.**[175.-250.]



1081

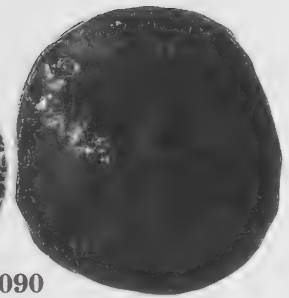
1081. 4 Reales, (1)743-C. 2 dates. KM-29a; Cal-966. Dark toned, crude strike, **FINE.**[125.-175.]
1082. 4 Reales, (1)748-Q. KM-40; Cal-374. Crude strike, **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1083. 4 Reales, ND Assayer T, Philip IV & (1)754, no assayer (EX: "Wayte Raymond"). KM-17 & 39; Cal-types 22 & 87. 2 pieces in lot. Crude strikes, both **FINE.**[125.-175.]
1084. 2 Reales, (1)701-E & (1)730-M, Peru Philip II 4 Reales (P/B-o/III) & unidentified "shield/cross" Philip II/III 2 Reales. 4 pieces in lot. Crude strike, average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]



1089



1090



BOLIVIA

- 1085. 1 Reales, (1)656-E, (1)733-YA & undated (P/B-I), 2 & 4 Reales (P/(?)-O/IIII)cobs. 5 pieces in lot. Crude strikes, grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
- 1086. 8 Reales, ND Assayer R (P/R-o/VIII) of Philip II & ND, Assayer T (P/T-o/- & P/T-o/VIIII) of Philip III. KM-5.1 & 10(2). 3 pieces in lot. Crude strikes, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]
- 1087. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer TR. Philip III. KM-9; Cal-type 54; Calb-uncertain. Crude strike, toned **FINE**. [60.-90.]
- 1088. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B (P/B-o/VIIII). Philip III. KM-10; Cal-150a; Calb-975; Sell-330(plate coin). Toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
- 1089. 8 Reales, (1)629-T (P/T-o/VIIII). Cal-487; Calb-997; Pao-159. Double struck, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
- 1090. 8 Reales, 1637-TR (P/TR-VIIII). KM-19.1; Cal-502; Calb-1007; Pao-181. Dark toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 1091. 8 Reales, (16)52-E. KM-20.1; Cal-458; cf.Calb-1041; Pao-232/3. Two dates. First year of pillar/wave transitional variety cobs. "I-PH-6" above denomination. Light corrosion, dark toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]



1092



1093



- 1092. 8 Reales, (1)654-E. KM-21; Cal-462; Calb-1044; Pao-239. Light scratches, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
- 1093. 8 Reales, 1655-E. KM-21; Cal-463; Calb-1045; Pao-241. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
- 1094. 8 Reales, (1)660-E. KM-21; Cal-469; Calb-1055; Pao-254. Two dates, pierced, crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]



1095



- 1095. 8 Reales, 1665-E. KM-21; Cal-476; Calb-1062; Pao-261. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



BOLIVIA

- 1096. (16)74-E 1 Real & 2 Reales, 1674-E 4 Reales & (1)674-E 8 Reales. KM-23/6. 4 pieces in lot, a nice date set. All with light corrosion, crude strikes, average grade **FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 1097. 8 Reales, (16)82-V. KM-26; Cal-317; Calb-1094; Pao-282. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[80.-120.]
- 1098. 8 Reales, (16)83-V, 2 weak dates. KM-26; Cal-318; Calb-7; Pao-283. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[80.-120.]
- 1099. 8 Reales, (16)86-VR. KM-26; Cal-322; cf.Calb-1102; Pao-289. Broad flan, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
- 1100. 8 Reales, (16)88-VR. KM-26; Cal-325; Calb-1106; Pao-291. Crude strike, **GOOD**.[70.-100.]
- 1101. 8 Reales, (16)90-VR. KM-26; Cal-327; Calb-1109; Pao-293. Double struck, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
- 1102. 8 Reales, 1694 & 1693-VR, 3 partial dates. "94" above waves, "(9)3" beneath cross. KM-26; Cal-type 90; Calb-unlisted; Pao-unlisted with both dates. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
- 1103. 8 Reales, (1)756-Q. KM-40; Cal-319; Calb-1213; Pao-unlisted. Toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
- 1104. 8 Reales, (1)765-V. KM-45; Cal-862; Calb-1224; Pao-398(VY). Guatemala countermark on the reverse. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
- 1105. 8 Reales, (1)767-VY. 1.5 dates. Cal-864; Calb-1227; Pao-400. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
- 1106. 8 Reales, (1)769-V. KM-45; Cal-867; Calb-1233; Pao-402. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]



- 1107. 4 Reales, 1769-JR, fancy style "9". KM-49; PA-5; Gil-P-4-3b. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
- 1108. 4 Reales, 1791-PR. KM-72; PA-44. Several edge bumps, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
- 1109. 1/2 Real, 1770, 1790 & 1808, 1 Real, 1790 & 1822, 2 Reales, 1775, 1790 & 1791 and 4 Reales, 1773. 9 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. Catalog value of about \$435. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
- 1110. 8 Reales, 1770/69-JR, with dot. KM-50; FC-4b; El-unlisted; Gil-P-8-4b. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1117



1126



BOLIVIA

- 1111. 8 Reales, 1774-JR. KM-55; El-12. Harshly cleaned obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
- 1112. 8 Reales, 1775-JR. KM-55; FC-7; El-13. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1113. 8 Reales, 1776-JR. KM-55; FC-8; El-14. Some encrustation on the reverse, light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]
- 1114. 8 Reales, 1777-PR. KM-55; FC-10; El-16. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1115. 8 Reales, 1779-PR. KM-55; FC-12; El-19. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1116. 8 Reales, 1780-PR. KM-55; FC-13; El-20. Some encrustation, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
- 1117. 8 Reales, 1787-PR. KM-55; FC-20; El-27. Edge nick, weakly struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
- 1118. 8 Reales, 1787-PR. KM-55; FC-20; El-27. Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 1119. 8 Reales, 1793-PR. KM-73.1; FC-27; El-35. Light scratch obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[80.-120.]
- 1120. 8 Reales, 1795-PP. KM-73.1; FC-30; El-38. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 1121. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles IV. KM-73.1; FC-43; El-51. Planchet flaw, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
- 1122. 8 Reales, 1813-PJ. KM-84; FC-46a; El-57. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
- 1123. 8 Reales, 1818-PJ. KM-84; FC-51; El-63. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 1124. 8 Reales, 1797-PP, 1802-PP, 1804-PJ, 1808-PJ Ferdinand VII, 1814-PJ & 1816-PJ. KM-73.1, 84. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
- 1125. 8 Reales, 1819-PJ, 1821-PJ, 1822-PJ, 1824-PJ, plus Peru 8 Reales, 1802-IJ & 1814-JP. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, scratches on one. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
- 1126. **Potosi.** Silver 8 Real-size Prize Medal, 1816. 40.5mm;26.04gms. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33. cf.Fon-9401. Bust of Ferdinand VII right; Reverse: Crown with crossed fronds. **RARE. FINE.**[300.-400.]
- 1127. 8 Soles, 1828-JM, 1838-LM, 1860-FJ, 1862-FP & 1863-FP. KM-97(2) & 138.6(3). 5 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
- 1128. 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Melgarejo, 1865. KM-144, 145.1 & 146. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$90. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]



1133

BOLIVIA

1129. Varied silver Proclamation Medals, 1839-68. 21 pieces in lot (16 different types, most are holed), including Burnett 46E, 53, 73A/79B, 86.1, 87B, 111B, etc. Burnett catalog value of about \$225. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

BRAZIL

1130. 320 Reis, 1793 & 1820-R with star & 640 Reis, 1695, 1787 & 1793. KM-221, 324-2, 83.1 & 222.1. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$550. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-250.]
1131. 640 Reis, 1821-R & 1825 (double struck) & 960 Reis, 1817-R. KM-325.2, 367 & 307.3. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1132. 960 Reis, 1822-R. KM-326.1; El-41. Struck over a Spanish colonial bust 8 Reales. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1133. 1200 Reis, 1834. KM-454; El-54. Scratch on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1134. 1200 Reis, 1837. KM-454; El-56. Edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1135. 1200 Reis, 1847. KM-454; El-62. Light adjustment marks, dark toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1136. **Morro Vehlo, Minas Gerais State.** 80 Reis Token, 1848. Rulau-MG E11. With "108" control mark stamped on obverse. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

BRITISH HONDURAS

1137. 1894, 1904 & 1936 1 Cent, 1939 5 & 10 Cents, 1895, 1907 & 1911 25 Cents, 1894 & 1954 50 Cents, 1952 1, 5 & 25 Cents, etc. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

1138. **Sandakan Tobacco Company Ltd.** 50 Cents Token, ND. Prid-64; Singh-5517a; Tan-NBT19. Red & brown **PROOF.**[80.-120.]

BRITISH WEST AFRICA

1139. 1911 1/10 Penny, 1936 1/10-1 Penny 1952 6 Pence, 1938, 1918 1-2 Shillings, 1920 & 1956 Shilling, 1927 & 1952 2 Shillings, etc. 35 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$485. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

BULGARIA

1140. 1 Lev, 1862, 1910, 1912, 1923, 1941 & 1943, 2 Leva, 1882, 1894, 1923, 5 Leva, 1885, 1892, 1894, etc., 50 Leva, 1934, 100 Leva, 1930, etc. Over 70 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$490. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]

CANADA

1141. 5 Cents, 1870, flat rim. KM-2. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1142. 5 Cents, 1871. KM-2. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



CANADA

1143. 5 Cents, 1872-H. KM-2. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
1144. 5 Cents, 1875-H, large date. KM-2. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1145. 5 Cents, 1889. KM-2. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1146. 10 Cents, 1858. KM-3. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1147. 10 Cents, 1939, "93" double punched. KM-34. Unlisted with doubled date. **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]
1148. 25 Cents, 1883-H. KM-5. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1149. 25 Cents, 1891. KM-5. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1150. 25 Cents, 1902-H. KM-11. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[35.-50.]
1151. 50 Cents, 1870-LCW. KM-6. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]
1152. 50 Cents, 1913. KM-25. Edge bump, toned **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1153. 50 Cents, 1918. KM-25. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



1154. 50 Cents, 1932. KM-25a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
1155. 1 Dollar, 1947, blunt "7". KM-37. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1156. 1 Dollar, 1948. KM-46. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
1157. 5 Cents, 1911 & 1915-17, 25 Cents, 1874-H and 1 Dollar, 1936 & 1950. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$155. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
1158. 5 Cents, 1901, 1905, 1918-20 & 1922, 10 Cents, 1936, 25 Cents, 1918, 50 Cents, 1881, etc. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$365. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]



CANADA

1159. 1 Cent, 1979 & 5 Cents, 1979-81, all struck on 10 Cents flans, 10 Cents, 1968, struck in silver and 25 Cents 1978(2), 1 struck on copper 1 Cent flan, the other on a 10 Cents flan. 7 interesting striking errors. These brought \$350 in a 1984 Lepczyk auction. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1160. **Newfoundland.** 50 Cents, 1894(5), 1896, 1898(3), 1899 narrow (4), 1900(2), 1904-H, 1907, 1908(2), 1909(7), 1911(4), 1917-C, 1918-C(4) & 1919-C. 36 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$156. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]

CHILE

1161. 1/4 Real, 1791. "CAROL.III" with bust of Charles III. KM-46. **SCARCE. FINE/VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1162. 1 Real, 1791 "CAROLUS.III" with bust of Charles IV & 1804 and 2 Reales, 1790 Charles IV, 1791 Charles III, 1809 & 1813. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1163. 8 Reales, 1804/3-FJ. KM-51; FC-44b; El-unlisted overdate. Edge bump, toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1164. **Araucania & Patagonia/New France.** 1 ("Un") Peso, 1874, struck in bronze. KM-unlisted; cf.VG-3859; Bruce-X12; Gad-4. Red & brown **PROOF.**[200.-300.]



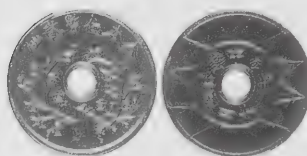
1165

CHINA

1165. Hubei Dabao 50 Taels Sycee Ingot, ND. 18.46gms. CSBM-type I.C. cf.PY-250. "Chien Tai Yin Ju (Chien Tai Bank)" on either side. Edge nicks, **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
1166. Sichuan Piaoding 10 Taels Sycee Ingot, ND (359.94gms). CSBM-type XL, 491; cf.PY-1023. "Kang Ja (Bank)" stamped in each side. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1171



1172



1173

CHINA

1167. 5 Taels "Boat" Sycee Ingot, ND (early Ching Dynasty?). 179.39gms. cf.CSBM-type XXIVB for type; cf.PY-1295. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1168. 5 Taels "Boat" Sycee Ingot, ND (early Ching Dynasty?). 175.74gms. cf.CSBM-type XXIVB; cf.PY-1295. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1169. 5 Taels "Boat" Sycee Ingot, ND (early Ching Dynasty?). 179.67gms. cf.CSBM-type XXIVB; cf.PY-1295. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
1170. Jiangxi Provincial Mint "Exactly Five Ounces", Ingot, CD1847. 141.29gms. CSBM-F52; PY-unlisted. Modern fantasy (circa 1930 or later) in custom silk box. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]

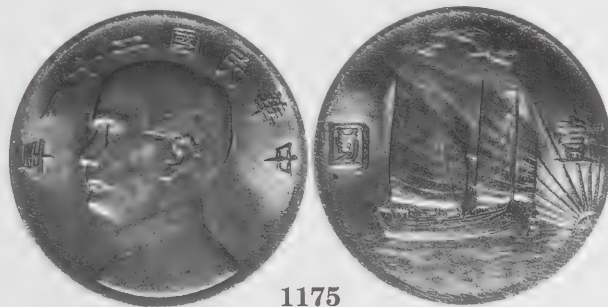
1171. 1 Fen/Cash, year 25(1936), reeded edge. Pattern in silver. Similar to Y-347 in 500 fine silver; specific gravity of 9.66. K-unlisted. EX: Kann and Goodman collections. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

1172. 2 Fen/Cents, year 21(1932). Pattern struck in nickel, plain edge. KM-Pn119; K-830a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

1173. 10 Fen/Cents, year 24(1935). Pattern struck in nickel, plain edge. KM-Pn142; K-832. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1174



1175

1174. 1 Yuan "Fantasy", ND (Yuan Shih-kai "Memorial 1916"). Bruce-XM1350; K-B43. Struck in silver with milled edge. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1175. 1 Dollar, year 21(1932). "Birds Over Junk". Y-344. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1176. Enameled "Capital (Peking) Moral Association" Medal, ND. 57.73mm;27.35gms. Five-armed star, arms with red, black, white, blue & yellow enamel, enamel rays between with characters on red enamel central disc, characters on blue circle around this. Loop at top. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1177. Brass oval "Medal to the Head of the Office of Education, Chihli Province" Medal, ND. 34x43mm;23.08gms. Bell amidst clouds; Reverse: Two lines of characters. Loop at top with white purple & white ribbon. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[35.-50.]



1182



1183

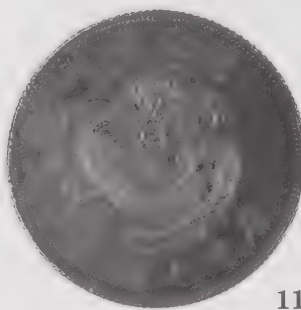


CHINA

1178. Enameled brass "Yang Gao County First Exhibition Medal of Merit", year 11(1927). 37.38mm;11.90gms. Five armed "star" enameled light blue & green, circles white red enamel borders between back. Pin back. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1179. Enameled brass(?) "Wuchang China" watch fob, ND (1920's). 28.88mm;8.83gms. Enameled back characters on central white circle, blue border around with yellow grain, green leaves & red sun; Reverse: Blank. Loop & fob chain at top. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1180. Silvered & enameled "Bhuddist Scripture Altar Builders" Medallion, ND. 42.08mm;12.06gms. Two Chinese characters centered in blue enameled "coil", within red & black enamel borders; Reverse: Five Chinese characters. Loop at to p with fob chain. **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1181. 1 & 2 Chiao, year 15(1926), "Pu Yi Wedding", year 3(1914) 1/2 Yuan, etc., Kwangtung (1890-1905) 3 Mace 6 Candareens, etc., 31 Manchukuo & 7 Federal Reserve Bank coins, etc., plus 8 Chinese medals/tokens/charms, etc. Over 75 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$470. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1182. **Fukien (Changhow).** Fantasy Silver Ration "Yuan", ND (circa 1844). K-F5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1183. **Kiangnan.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1898), ornamental edge. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-145.1; K-type 66(unlisted edge). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1184



1185

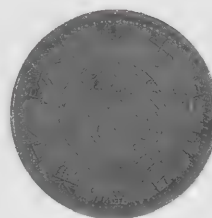


1184. **Kiangsu.** Shanghai Fantasy 5 Ch'ien, year 6(1856). Hsien-feng, 1850-57, Yu Shen-sung issue. K-907; Bruce-unlisted. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1185. **Kwangtung.** Fantasy 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1889). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. cf.Y-198; K-F16. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

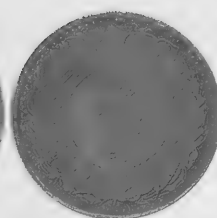
VIIST OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1186



1187



CHINA

1186. **Kwangtung.** Fantasy 1 Tael struck in silver, ND. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. cf.KM-Pn5; K-932. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1187. **Shensi.** "1/2 Yuan"(?) Fantasy, year 14 (1889 or 1925, 13.21gms). Bruce-unlisted; K-F10. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



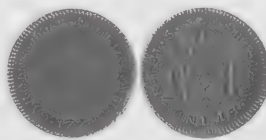
1188



1188. **Shensi.** 1 Yuan Fantasy, year 14(1889 or 1925). 26.79gms. Bruce-unlisted; K-F10. Sharply struck, toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1189



1190



1194

COLOMBIA

1189. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer VA. Charles II. KM-11; RL-type M60 #16/18; Cal-type 91. **RARE.** Crude strike, **FINE.**[300.-400.]
1190. 1/2 Real, 1774-JS. Popayan mint. KM-45.2. Small punch mark & scratches on obverse, toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1191. 1/2 Real, 1810-JF. Popayan mint. KM-69.2. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
1192. 1 Real, 1773-VJ. Nuevo Reino mint. KM-46.1. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1193. 1 Real, 1772-JS & 1810-JF. Popayan mint. KM-46.2 & 68.2. 2 pieces in lot, the 1772 is pierced, both are **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
1194. 1 Real, 1810-JF. Popayan mint. KM-68.2. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1196



1197

COLOMBIA

1195. 2 Reales, 1819-FJ. Nuevo Reino mint. KM-70.1. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1196. 2 Reales, 1820(2/1)-MF. Popayan mint. KM-70.2. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1197. 8 Reales, 1814/3-JF. Popayan mint. KM-71; FC-5b; El-unlisted. **RARE** grade for this type. One small edge nick reverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]
1198. **Popayan Province**. 2 Reales, 1813. KM-2. Traces of mint luster, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1199. 8 Reales, 1820-JF & 1821-BaJF(3) Cundinamarca issue. KM-6; El-17 & 18; Rest-157-1, 157-4(2) & 157-4a. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, catalog value of about \$280. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]



1200



1203

1200. 8 Reales, 1820-JF. Cundinamarca obverse, mule with Nueva Granada reverse die. KM-7; El-15; Rest-156-1. **RARE**. A few light scratches, **VERY GOOD**.[700.-1000.]
1201. 8 Reales, ND. Nueva Granada mint. KM-73; El-CO1; Rest-p.74. Pomegranate counterstamp on 1820-JF Cundinamarca 8 Reales. Host coin **GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[50.-75.]
1202. 8 Reales, 1847. Bogota mint. Small flan. KM-106; El-32; Rest-195-1. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1203. 1 Peso, 1861. Bogota mint. Estados Unidos de Nueva Granada. KM-138; El-45; Rest-243-1. One year type. **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



1204



1209



1204. 1 Peso, 1861. Bogota mint. Estados Unidos de Nueva Granada. KM-138; El-45; Rest-243-1. One year type. Edge bumps, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1205. 1 Peso, 1871. Bogota small eagle. KM-154.1; El-57; Rest-317-1. Light scratch, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1206. 1 Peso, 1869, large/small numerals. Medellin mint. KM-154.2; El-58; Rest-318-1. **FINE-VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1207. 1815 Cundinamarca 1 Real, 1834-BaRJ 8 Reales (pierced), 1845 Bogota 8 Dineros, Tolima 1890 2 Centavos pattern, Lazaroto 1921(2) & 1928 50 Centavos, varied 5 Decimos (11) & 50 Centavos (26), etc. Over 385 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$725. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1208. 5 Decimos, 1870 Popayan, 1 Peso, 1863 & 1864 Bogota & 1871 Medellin and 50 Centavos, 1885, 1892, 1921 & 1933/23. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$340. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]

CUBA

1209. "Souvenir" Peso, 1897 "PAT 97". KM-M1; El-1. Beautifully toned, exceptionally choice, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]
1210. 20 Centavos, 1916. KM-13.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

CURACAO

1211. 3 Reaal, ND (circa 1810). 5.38gms. KM-13; Prid-422; Byrne-201. Circled 5-petaled rosace countermark on cut 1/5th of a Spanish colonial bust 8 Reales. **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1212. 3 Reaal, ND(1818). 4.78gms. KM-28. 1/5 cut segment of a Spanish colonial bust 8 Reales with a circular "3" countermark. Prid-424; Byrne-205. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1213. 3 Reaal, ND (1818). 4.61gms. KM-28; Prid-424; Byrne-205. Circular "circled 3" countermark on a cut 1/5th Spanish colonial 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII. **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1214. 3 Reaal, ND (1819-25). 4.62gms. KM-29; Prid-425; Byrne-204. "3" within serrated circle countermark on cut 1/5th of a Spanish colonial bust 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII. **FINE**.[40.-60.]

CYPRUS

1215. 1879 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Piastre, 1901 9 & 18 Piastres, 1907 9 & 18 Piastres, 1921 4-1/2, 9 & 18 Piastres, 1928 45 Piastres, etc. 45 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$530. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1216. 5 Korun, 1952, varied 10-100 Korun commemoratives from 1948 to 1970's etc., plus issues of Slovakia & Bohemia-Moravia. Over 95 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]



1217



1225



DANZIG

1217. 5 Gulden, 1923. KM-147. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

DENMARK

1218. 1 Rigsbankdaler, 1813-IC. KM-683.2. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1219. 1 Speciedaler, 1838-FF. KM-695.1. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1220. 1 Speciedaler, 1848. "Death of Christian VIII and Accession of Frederik VII". KM-742. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1221. 2 Rigsdaler, 1863. KM-770. "Death of Frederik VII and Accession of Christian IX". KM-770. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1222. 10 Ore, 1886. KM-795.1. **FINE**.[35.-50.]
1223. 6 Skilling, 1629, 8 Skilling, 1608, 16 Skilling, 1858, 1/6 Daler, 1808, 30 Skillings, 1842, 1 Rigsdaler, 1848 & 1855, 1 Krone, 1875, 1926 & 1939, 2 Kroner, 1888, 1892, 1903, 1906 & 1912, etc. Over 120 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$2150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[900.-1200.]

DOMINICA

1224. 1-1/2 Bits (Moco), ND (1798), 14 crenelations. George III, 1760-1820. KM-1; Prid-292; Byrne-437. EX: "Wayte Raymond". Toned **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1225. 1 Peso, 1939. KM-22. **VERY RARE** grade. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

ECUADOR

1226. 8 Reales, ND(1831). KM-10; El-unlisted. "MDQ" monogram countermark on Colombia 1821-JF Cundinamarca 8 Reales. Host coin **ALMOST GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[100.-150.]



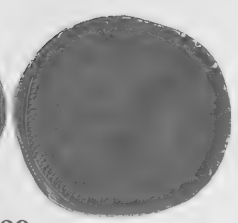
1227



1227. 2 Centavos, ND (1872). Trial strike in copper-nickel of reverse by Heaton mint, obverse has text. KM-unlisted. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1228



1239

EGYPT

1228. 20 Piastres, AH1352/1933. KM-352. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1229. Numerous 1 & 5 Pound commemoratives, 1976-85, mostly BU (several Proof), plus many high grade minors, etc. Over 65 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$645. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]

EL SALVADOR

1230. 1 Colon, 1925. "San Salvador Founding". KM-131. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

ERITREA

1231. 5 Lire/Tallero, 1891. KM-4. Dark toned **FINE-VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1232. 1 Tallero, 1918. KM-5. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61**.[200.-300.]

ESTONIA

1233. 1926 3 Markkaa, 1930 1 & 2 Kroona, 1932 2 Kroona, etc., Latvia 1937 & 1939 1 & 2 Senti, 1924 1 Lats, 1926 2 Lati, etc. and Lithuania 1925 1 Centas, 1 & 5 Litu, 1936 1-5 Centai, 1936 & 1938 10 Litu, etc. 45 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]

FINLAND

1234. 25 Pennia, 1873. KM-6.2. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[50.-75.]
1235. 1 Markkaa, 1890. KM-3.2. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66**.[50.-75.]
1236. 10 Pennia, 1876 & 1891, 1 Markka, 1915 & 1923, 500 Markkaa, 1952, 1981-83 commemoratives, etc. Over 75 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$410. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

FRANCE

1237. "Gratia Dei" Denir, ND. Orleans mint. Charles "the Bald", 840-77. MG-948; MEC-881; SCMF-1421. Dark toned, slightly wrinkled, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1238. "Gratia Dei" Denir, ND. Bourges mint. Odo, 887-98. MG-1328; cf.MEC-972(Chartres); SCMF-1691. Toned, nearly **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1239. 1/2 Franc, 1603-D. Henry IV, 1589-1610. KM-14.2; cf.Dupl-1213; Som-5b4778. Bold portrait, dark toned, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1240. 1/4 Ecu la meche courte, 1644-A, with dot. Louis XIV, 1634-1715. KM-161.1; Dupl-1463; Gad-139. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1241



1243

FRANCE

1241. 1/2 Ecu au buste juvenile, 1671/0-D. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-202.3; Dupl-1484; Gad-173. Light adjustment marks, edge nick, toned, nearly **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1242. 1/2 Ecu aux palmes, 1695-D & crescent. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. KM-295.6; Dupl-1521A; Gad-185. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1243. 1 Ecu a la meche courte, 1645-A, with dot. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-3798; KM-3798.1; Dupl-1461; Gad-201. Toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1244



1245

1244. 1 Ecu a la meche longue, 1650-N. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-3799; KM-3799; Ciani-1854; Dupl-1469; Gad-1650. **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1245. 1 Ecu aux 8 L, 1691-B. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-3811; Dupl-1551; Gad-216. Slightly crude strike over an earlier issue. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1246. 1 Ecu aux trois couronnes, 1711-B. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-1324; KM-386.2; Dupl-1568; Gad-229. Toned, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1247. 1 Ecu a la vielle tete, 1774-cow. Province of Bearn issue. Louis XV, 1715-74. D-1332A; KM-555; Ciani-212; Dupl-1585. Light adjustment marks reverse, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1248

1248. 1/2 Ecu aux rameaux d'olivier, 1784-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. KM-562.1; Dupl-1709; Gad-355. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1252



1260

FRANCE

1249. 1 Ecu aux lauriers, 1726-B, 1 Ecu aux bandeau, 1766-D, 1760-W & 1766-Pau, 1 Ecu aux vielle tete, 1772-E & 1 Ecu aux lauriers, 1784-L & 1781-Pau. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$390. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]

1250. 1 Ecu of 6 Livres, L'an II/1793-A "Francois" and 5 Francs, L'an 7 (1798/9)-A, An XI (1802/3)-A, 1811-T & 1813-H. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$280. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]

1251. 2 Francs, 1807-U. Turin mint. KM-658.4. Toned, **VERY GOOD-FINE.**[100.-150.]

1252. 5 Francs, l'an 13 (1805)-A. KM-662.1. Lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1253. 5 Francs, 1807-U. Turin mint. KM-673.12. Several light scratches and a few tiny edge nicks, **FINE.**[100.-150.]

See Italy for more French coins of the Turin and Genoa.

1254. 5 Francs, 1809-U. Turin mint. KM-694.15. Dark toned, **FINE-VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1255. 5 Francs, 1821-A. KM-711.1. Several tiny edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

1256. 5 Francs, 1822-A. KM-711.1. Small edge nick obverse, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

1257. 5 Francs, 1824-W. Louis XVIII. KM-711.13. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-75.]

1258. 1 Franc, 1831. KM-PT28.2; VG-2705; Maz-911. Henri V, Pretender to the throne. Silver, reeded edge. Sharply struck, nicely toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

1259. 1 Franc, 1851-A. KM-759.1. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

1260. 1 Franc, 1852-A. KM-772. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

1261. 5 Francs, 1867-A. KM-799.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-63.**[175.-250.]

1262. 5 Francs, 1870-K, Ceres head, M/star. KM-818.2. **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]

1263. 5 Francs, 1877-A. KM-820.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.**[60.-80.]

1264. 5 Francs, 1827-W, 1828-D, 1831-B, 1844-W, 1849-A "Ceres", 1852-A(2) & 1868-BB. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]

1265. Louis VI Denir of Paris, Philip IV Double Parisis, Charles VI Blanc Guenar of Rouven, Henri II Douzain aux croissants, Louis XIV 1679-D 4 Sols, Deniers of Anjou & Strasbourg, etc., plus 1789 brass "King Comes to Paris" Paris mint restrrike. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$385. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-225.]



1268

FRANCE

1266. 1/2 Ecu of Louis XIV (ND), 1864-BB 10 Centimes, 1867-BB 20 Centimes, 1867-BB 50 Centimes, 1811-A, 1858-A & 1872 1 Franc, 1866-A & 1887 2 Francs, etc., 1816 Napoleon II 10 Centimes, 1831 Henry V 1 Franc, Chateau Renaud (1603-14) 2 Tournois, etc. Over 95 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$960. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]

1267. Bronze "Construction of the Paris mint" Medal, 1770. 64.65mm;136.26gms. Louis XV, 1715-74. Bust of Louis XV; Reverse: River view of new mint. Medal by C.N. Rottiens Filius. Not a numbered restrike. In wooden box. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

1268. **Besancon.** Teston of 8 Sols d'argent, 1624. KM-unlisted; Bou-1288; PdA-5414. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1269. **Metz.** 1 Gros d'argent, ND of Thierry V (1365-89) & anonymous (15th-17th century) Bou-1641 & 1659/60; SCMF-8941. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

1270. 1 Sapeque, 1902. KM-6. NGC certified & graded **MS-65RB.**[70.-100.]

1271. 10 Cents, 1898. KM-9. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.**[300.-400.]

1272. 10 Cents, 1898. KM-9. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.**[300.-400.]

1273. 10 Cents, 1911. KM-9. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66.**[175.-250.]

1274. 20 Cents, 1898. KM-10. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-65.**[300.-400.]

1275. 1 Piastre, 1898. KM-5a.1. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-64.**[80.-120.]

1276. 1 Piastre, 1903. KM-5a.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.**[70.-100.]

GREAT BRITAIN

1277. Amorian (Channel Isles/Gaul) Billon Stater (Class II, Seaby-15) & Iceni silver "Face/horse" Unit attributed to queen Boudicca; Seaby-434; VA-794. 2 pieces in lot, both **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]



1278



1279

1278. 1 Penny ("Quatrefoil" type, bust left, Norwich mint, Ringulf moneyer). Cnut, 1016-35. Seaby-1157; N-785. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

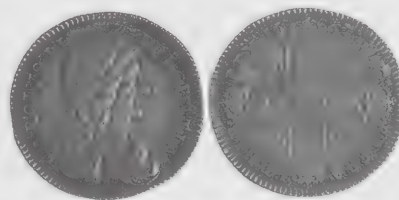
1279. 1 Penny ("Trefoil Quadrilateral" type, Hastings mint, moneyer Brid, 1046-48). Edward "The Confessor", 1042-66. Seaby-1174; N-817. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

GREAT BRITAIN

1280. 1 Penny ("Paxs" type, Winchester mint, moneyer Leofwold, circa 1084-86). William I, 1066-87. Seaby-1257; N-848. Toned, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1281. 1 Groat (London mint, "FRANC" in legend, 1351-61). Edward III, 1327-77. Seaby-1565(1351/2); cf.N-1147(closed "C"). Nice portrait, toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1282. Edward I Pennies of Canterbury (2) & York (Archbishop's mint), Henry VI Groat of Calais (1427-30), Edward IV Groat of London (1464-70, clipped) & Henry VI "Profile" Groat (Pheon mark, pierced). S-1419(2), 1430, 1859, 2000 & 2258. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
1283. Half Groat (Pheon/arrow marks, London mint, 1526-44). Henry VIII, 1509-47. Seaby-2341; N-1800. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1284. Groat (Lombardic, Saltires in crossends, Lis mark, 1526-44). Henry VIII, 1509-47. Seaby-2337E; N-1797. Nice portrait, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1285. 1 Groat, ND. Mary, 1553-54. Seaby-2492; N-1960. Wavy flan, cleaned, nearly **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1286. "Short cross Henricus" Pennies, Henry II-John (3), Henry III (2) EX: "Colchester hoard"), Edward I (Canterbury mint) & Elizabeth I 1580 3 Pence & 1560/1 Martlet marked Shilling (damaged). 8 pieces in lot. Mainly **VERY FINE**, a few are **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
1287. 2 Pence, ND (Thistle mark, 1603/4). James I, 1603-25. KM-10; Seaby-2649; N-2076. Toned **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]



1288



1291

1288. 4 Pence, ND(Aberyswyth mint, book & plume marks, 1638-42). Charles I, 1625-49. KM-90; Seaby-2891; N-2337. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1289. Gilt Silver "Return of King Charles to London After Scottish Coronation in Edinburgh" Medal, 1633. 42.87mm;20.99gms. Charles I, 1625-49. Ei-124; Spink-76.2. King astride horse leaping left; Reverse: View of London beneath sun & clouds. Medal by Briot. Edge bump, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1290. 4 Pence, 1683. Charles II, 1660-85. KM-434; Seaby-3384. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1291. 1 Shilling, 1663. Charles II, 1660-85. KM-418.1; Seaby-3372. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1292. 1 Penny, 1860. KM-749.2. Toothed border, without die number, "L.C.W" below foot & "L.C. Wyon" on shoulder. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1293. 1 Crown, 1933. KM-836. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET !**



1294



1298



GREAT BRITAIN

1294. 1 Crown, 1935, silver with raised edge lettering. KM-842a. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT PROOF**. [250.-350.]
1295. Maundy Set (1, 2, 3 & 4 Pence), 1897. KM-MDS153. In custom plastic holder, toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1296. Maundy Set (1, 2, 3 & 4 Pence), 1904. KM-MDS161. In original case of issue. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1297. 1/2 "Bank" Dollar, ND (1840). Contemporary counterfeit. Contemporary octagonal counterfeit countermark on genuine 1781 Madrid 4 Reales. Light scratch obverse, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1298. "Bank of England" Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1299. James I (1620/1) & Charles I (1634/5), William III 1696 & George III 1787 Shilling, Charles II 1662, William III 1694, George III 1820 & George IV 1822 Crowns, plus many "better than you usually see in a large lot" coins. 285 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$2000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[900.-1200.]
1300. Silver "Board of Trade for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea" Medal, 1881. 57.94mm;91.54gms. Ei-1503. Laureate head of Victoria left; Reverse: Five people on raft in stormy sea, boat approaching. Awarded to "John Cruikshank, wreck of the 'Little Ross' on the 10th February 1881". Medal by Wyon. Many edge bumps, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1301. Silver "Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society Second Class" Award Medal, 1887. 45.26mm;37.50gms. Bust of James Walt left; Reverse: Seven line inscription " M.IMMISH. FOR CLINICAL THERMOMETERS, 1887". Several light scratches, a few edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]

GREENLAND

1302. 1926 25 (both types) & 50 Ore, 1 & 2 Kroner, 1957 & 1960 1 Krone, Kryolite 1922 10 & 50 Ore, etc., Faroe Islands 1941 20 Ore, Iceland 1931 1 & 2 Aurar, 1929 & 1930 "medallic" 2 Kronur, etc. Over 40 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$530. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

GUADELOUPE

1303. 1 Franc, 1903. KM-2. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**.[175.-250.]

GUATEMALA

1304. 4 Reales, 1737-J. KM-5; Cal-836. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Traces of corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1305. 4 Reales, 1739-J. KM-5; Cal-838. Pierced, crude strike, **FINE**.[60.-90.]
1306. 4 Reales, 1740/39-J. KM-5; Cal-type 158. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Minor corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. [90.-130.]
1307. 4 Reales, 1748-J. KM-11; Cal-333. Light scratches, crude strike, **FINE**.[70.-100.]
1308. 4 Reales, 1749-J. KM-11; Cal-333c. Pierced, crude strike, **FINE**.[60.-90.]



1314



1316



1317

GUATEMALA

1309. 4 Reales, 1751-J. KM-11; Cal-335. Pierced, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[35.-50.]
1310. 8 Reales, 1740-(J). KM-6; Cal-583. Repaired at top, crude strike, cleaned **FINE**.[70.-100.]
1311. 8 Reales, 1743(?) -J. KM-6; Cal-type 127. Pierced, crude strike, **GOOD**.[35.-50.]
1312. 8 Reales, 1752/1-(J). KM-12; Cal-255a. Crude strike, **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1313. 1/2 Real, 1820-M. KM-65. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
1314. 2 Reales, 1759-P. KM-20; Gil-G-2-6. Not pierced! **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1315. 2 Reales, 1791-M. KM-51. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1316. 2 Reales, 1819-M. KM-67. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1317. 2 Reales, 1819-M. KM-67. Slightly weak strike, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. ..[150.-200.]
1318. 4 Reales, 1754-J, Arabic "5". KM-17.1; PA-134; GiL-G-4.1a. Pierced, scratches, **VERY GOOD**.[40.-60.]
1319. 4 Reales, 1759-P, fancy "9". KM-17.1; PA-139.1; GiL-G-4.7a. **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1320. 4 Reales, 1761-P, "C's" for mintmark. KM-26; PA-142; Gil-G-4.10a. Graffiti, **VERY GOOD**.[60.-90.]



1321



1323

1321. 4 Reales, 1766-P. KM-26; PA-147; Gil-G-4-15. Toned, crude strike, **FINE-VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1322. 4 Reales, 1768-P. KM-26; PA-149; Gil-G-4-17. Cleaned, **VERY GOOD-FINE**.[70.-100.]
1323. 4 Reales, 1769-P, close globes & crown. KM-26; PA-150; Gil-G-4-18a. Toned, **FINE-VERY FINE**. ..[150.-200.]
1324. 4 Reales, 1772-P. KM-35.1; PA-153. **VERY GOOD**.[60.-90.]



1325



1329



GUATEMALA

1325. 4 Reales, 1777-P. KM-35.2; PA-156. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1326. 4 Reales, 1777-P. KM-35.2; PA-156. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1327. 4 Reales, 1780-P. KM-35.2; PA-159. **VERY GOOD**.[60.-90.]
1328. 4 Reales, 1785-M. KM-35.2; PA-163. **RARE** date. **GOOD**.[100.-150.]
1329. 4 Reales, 1789-M. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-44; PA-165. **RARE** type. Toned **FINE**.
.....[250.-350.]



1330



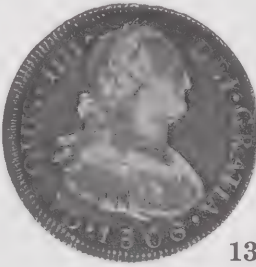
1333



1330. 4 Reales, 1789-M. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-44; PA-165. **RARE** type. **VERY GOOD**.
.....[175.-250.]
1331. 4 Reales, 1792-M. KM-52; PA-169. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
1332. 4 Reales, 1801-M. KM-52; PA-179. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
1333. 4 Reales, 1803-M. KM-52; PA-181. Bold **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



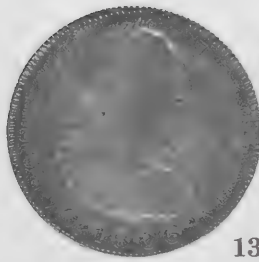
1334



1336



1334. 4 Reales, 1804-M. KM-52; PA-182. **FINE-VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1335. 4 Reales, 1805-M. KM-52; PA-183. Edge crack, **VERY GOOD**.[40.-60.]
1336. 4 Reales, 1806/5-M. KM-52; PA-unlisted. Obverse has been cleaned, bold portrait, **VERY FINE+/
EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1337



1341



GUATEMALA

1337. 4 Reales, 1806-M. KM-52; PA-184. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1338. 4 Reales, 1806-M. KM-52; PA-184. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
1339. 4 Reales, 1807-M. KM-52; PA-185. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
1340. 4 Reales, 1808-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-63; PA-186. Pierced, **VERY FINE**. ..[50.-75.]
1341. 4 Reales, 1809-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-63; PA-187. **FINE**.[80.-120.]



1342



1347



1342. 4 Reales, 1810-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-67; PA-188. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1343. 4 Reales, 1811-M. KM-68; PA-190. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
1344. 4 Reales, 1813-M. KM-68; PA-192. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
1345. 4 Reales, 1816-M. KM-68; PA-196. **FINE**.[60.-90.]
1346. 4 Reales, 1794/3-M, 1796-M, 1797-M, 1800-M, 1815-M (plugged) & 1817-M. KM-52 & 68. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**, damage on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1347. 8 Reales, 1754-J, Spanish "5". KM-18; FC-2; El-2; Gil-G-8-1. Chopmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1348



1348. 8 Reales, 1760-P. Charles III. KM-27.1; FC-9; El-12; Gil-G-8-9a. **RARE** date. **FINE**.[700.-900.]



1349



1350



GUATEMALA

1349. 8 Reales, 1761-P. KM-27.1; FC-10; El-13; Gil-G-8-10a. **FINE**.[300.-400.]

1350. 8 Reales, 1762-P. KM-27.2; FC-14; El-14; Gil-G-8-11. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



1351



1352



1351. 8 Reales, 1767-P. KM-27.1; FC-16; El-19; Gil-G-8-16(a?). Expertly repaired, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

1352. 8 Reales, 1768-P. KM-27.1; FC-17; El-20; Gil-G-8-17c. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1353



1354



1353. 8 Reales, 1769-P, large flan. KM-27.1; FC-18a; El-21; Gil-G-8-18e. Adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

1354. 8 Reales, 1770-P, compressed "S.III". KM-27.2; FC-19; El-22; Gil-G-8-19c. Small flan, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

Thursday, September 26, 2002

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.

Friday, September 27, 2002

10:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.

Saturday, September 28, 2002

10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



1355



1356



GUATEMALA

1355. 8 Reales, 1770-P, compressed "S.III". KM-27.2; FC-19; El-22; Gil-G-8-19c. Obverse is slightly off center, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1356. 8 Reales, 1772-P. KM-36.1; FC-21; El-25. Light corrosion, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1357



1359



1357. 8 Reales, 1776-P, "NG/GN". KM-36.2; FC-23; El-28. **RARE**. Pierced, toned **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

1358. 8 Reales, 1777-P. KM-36.2; FC-24; El-30. Pierced, **FINE**.[100.-150.]

1359. 8 Reales, 1787-M. KM-36.2a; FC-33; El-41. **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1360. 8 Reales, 1791-M. KM-53; FC-37; El-48. **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1361



1362



1361. 8 Reales, 1793-M. KM-53; FC-39; El-49. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

1362. 8 Reales, 1794-M. KM-53; FC-40; El-50. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

1363. 8 Reales, 1795-M. KM-53; FC-41a; El-52. Edge bump, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1364. 8 Reales, 1796-M. KM-53; FC-42; El-53. Dark toned, light scratch, bold **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1368



1372



GUATEMALA

- 1365. 8 Reales, 1797-M. KM-53; FC-43b; El-54. Toned, nice **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
- 1366. 8 Reales, 1798-M. KM-53; FC-44; El-55. **FINE+/VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
- 1367. 8 Reales, 1800-M. KM-53; FC-46; El-57. Nicks on portrait, dark toned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
- 1368. 8 Reales, 1802-M. KM-53; FC-48; El-59. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 1369. 8 Reales, 1803-M. KM-53; FC-49; El-60. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
- 1370. 8 Reales, 1804-M. KM-53; FC-50; El-61. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
- 1371. 8 Reales, 1805-M. KM-53; FC-51; El-62. Edge nick on reverse, cleaned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[125.-175.]
- 1372. 8 Reales, 1808-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-64; FC-54; El-67. A few small edge nicks, toned
VERY FINE.[200.-300.]



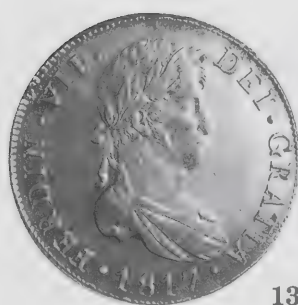
1373



1374



- 1373. 8 Reales, 1809-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-64; FC-55a; El-68. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 1374. 8 Reales, 1810-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-64; FC-56; El-69. A few minor flaws, dark
toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
- 1375. 8 Reales, 1799-M, 1811-M & 1813-M. KM-53 & 69; El-65, 72 & 74. 3 pieces in lot, average grade **VERY FINE**,
all damaged or repaired.[70.-100.]
- 1376. 8 Reales, 1814-M. KM-69; FC-61; El-75. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
- 1377. 8 Reales, 1816-M. KM-69; FC-63; El-77. Light adjustment marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



1378



1381



1378. 8 Reales, 1817-M. KM-69; FC-64; El-78. Edge nick reverse, light encrustation, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1379. 8 Reales, 1818-M. KM-68; FC-65; El-79. Toned **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1380. 8 Reales, 1819-M. KM-68; FC-66; El-80. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1381. 8 Reales, 1840/37-MA. KM-4; El-99. Light scratch in reverse field, beautifully toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1382. 8 Reales, ND (circa 1849). KM-102; El-Guat 1. Type II "Sun Over Mountains" countermark on undated (1747-53) "cob" of Guatemala. Pierced, host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1383. 8 Reales, 1815-M, 1818-M, 1820-M & 1821-M, plus 1798-FM of Mexico & 1821-RG Zacatecas War of Independence issue. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
1384. 1/2 Real, 1764 (pierced), 1773 & 1787, 1 Real, 1757 (pierced), 1764(pierced), 1789 & 1791, 2 Reales, 1772, 4 Reales, 1772 & 1821. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]
1385. 1 Peso 1894 1/2 Reales counterstamps on 1872 Peso of Chile(VF) and Costa Rica 1 Real, ND (circa 1840) type IV counterstamps on (16)96 "cob" 1 Real of Bolivia (F).[35.-50.]
1386. 1/2 Real, 1894-97, 2 Reales, 1894, 1896-98, 1 Peso, 1864-65 & 1896, 1884 "Railroad Inauguration" & 1902 "Central American Supreme Council, Guatemala" medals, plus El Salvador 1894 1 Peso & Haiti 1881 1 Gourde. 15 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]

HAITI

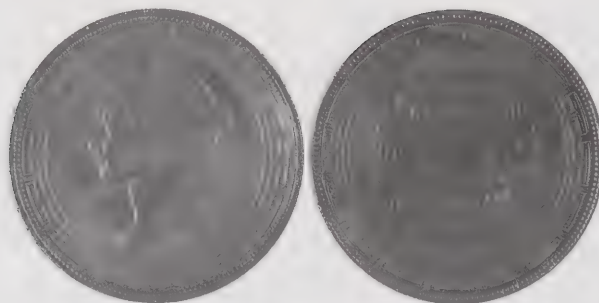
1387. Silver 50 Centimes size "Respectful Homage to Victor Hugo Thanks Souvenir" Medal, 1 June 1885. 29.73mm;9.93gms. Rud-unlisted. National arms; Reverse: Four line inscription, text around. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

HONDURAS

1388. 1, 2, 4 & 8 Pesos, 1862. KM-24/7. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[70.-100.]
1389. 5 Centavos, 1886, 25 Centavos, 1871, 1883, 1884(holed) & 1895, 50 Centavos, 1871, 1885 & 1886 and 1 Peso, 1890, 1891/89 & 1892/0. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$220. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[90.-130.]
1390. 4 Reales, 1852-55, 8 Reales, 1857-58, 1/2 Centavo, 1886, 1 Centavo, 1880, 1881, 1886, 1899 small 99, 1900, etc., 2 Centavos, 1919-20. 22 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]



1391



1392

HONG KONG

1391. 5 Cents, 1882-H. KM-5. Toned **PROOF**.[300.-400.]

1392. 1 Dollar, 1867. KM-10. Toned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1393



1400

1393. 1 Dollar, 1868. KM-10. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

HUNGARY

1394. 1 Taler, 1637. Kremnitz mint. Ferdinand II, 1619-37. D-3129; KM-75; Hus-1179. Toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]

1395. 1 Taler, 1657. Kremnitz mint. Ferdinand III, 1637-58. D-3198; KM-107; Hus-1244. Toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]

1396. 1 Taler, 1691. Kremnitz mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3261; KM-214.2; Hus-1372a. Toned,
VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.[125.-175.]

1397. 1 Taler, 1692. Kremnitz mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3262; KM-214.3; Hus-1373. Toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]

1398. 1 Taler, 1695. Kremnitz mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3264; KM-214.8; Hus-1374. Mount mark at 12 o'clock,
toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]

1399. 1 Taler, 1696. Kremnitz mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3264; KM-214.8; Hus-1379. Toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]

1400. 1 Taler, 1703. Kremnitz mint. Leopold, 1658-1705. D-1004(plate coin); KM-261; cf.Hus-1375. Toned
EXTREMELY FINE.[150.-200.]



1401



1410



1401. Silver "Capture of Nagyvarad(Grosswardein)" Medal, 1692. 47.99mm;44.87gms. Lepold I, 1657-1707. Hus-558; Mont-1114. Victory with cameo of city presenting scroll to emperor; Reverse: Victory holding wreath left, city view beyond. Medal by M. Brunner. A few surface marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[350.-500.]
1402. 1 Taler, 1721. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1059; KM-301; Hus-1604. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1403. 1 Taler, 1745. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1128; KM-337.1; Hus-1670. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1404. 1 Taler, 1752-X. Kremnitz mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1131(plate coin); KM-349.3; Hus-1673. Toned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1405. 1 Taler, 1783-B. Joseph II, 1780-90. D-1168B; KM-395.1; Hus-1869. IGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[125.-175.]
1406. 15 Kreuzers, 1678-KB (damaged), 1/2 Taler, 1694-KB (mount mark) & "Madonna" Taler, 1783-B. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
1407. 1/2 Taler, 1710/00-KB (mounted) & 6 between 1752 & 1765 plus 1 Taler, 1738-KB, 1745-KB, 1752-KB (2, both types), 1754-KB, 1756-KB, 1760-KB, 1762-KB, 1764-KB & 1765-KB. 18 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1408. "Madonna" Taler, 1769-EVM-D & 1782-B plus Austria 1764-KB of Francis. D-1133, 1157 & 1168B. 3 pieces in lot, 2 with mount marks, 1 scratched. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[60.-90.]
1409. 1914 2 Korona, 1907 5 Korona, 1869 & 1880 1 Forint, 1967 10 Filler, 1938, 1939 & 1946 5 Forint, 1956 10 & 20 Forint, 1961 & 1966 25 & 50 Forint, etc. 94 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$820. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]

INDIA

1410. **Madras Presidency**. 2 Rupees, AH1172/2, with lotus mintmark (1807). KM-404.1. Toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1411. 1919 8 Annas, 1889 1/2 Rupee, 1907, 1924, 1944, 1947, etc., 1 Rupee, 1969 & 1972 10 Rupees, Jaipur 1939 1 Rupee, etc., (58 pieces) and Ceylon 1821 Rix Dollar, 1878 5 Cents, 1913 50 Cents, etc., (51 pieces). 109 pieces in lot, mostly higher grades. Catalog value of about \$560. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

**CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FOR INFORMATION ON CONSIGNING TO
ONE OF OUR AUCTIONS**



1412



1413



1418

INDONESIA

1412. **Sumenep Sultanate.** 1/2 Real Batu, AH(1)230(1814/5). KM-196.1. "Flower" & rectangular "Sumenep" countermarks on Philip V "cob" 4 Reales of Mexico. Host coin **GOOD** with a large planchet flaw; countermarks **FINE**.[100.-150.]

IRELAND

1413. 1 Shilling, 1937. KM-6. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**.[500.-700.]

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

1414. 4 Bese, 1909. KM-3. Dark toned, IGC certified & graded **MS-61BN**.[175.-250.]

1415. 1 Rupia, 1919. KM-6. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[125.-175.]

ITALY

1416. 2 Centesimi, 1896. KM-30. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]

1417. 20 Centesimi, 1926. KM-44. Mintage of only 500 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1418. 50 Centesimi, 1924, reeded edge. KM-61.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1419



1423

1419. 50 Centesimi, 1926. KM-61.1. Mintage of only 500 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1420. 1 Lire, 1926. KM-62. Mintage of only 500 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

1421. 2 Lire, 1911. "50th Anniversary of Kingdom". KM-52. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**.[100.-150.]

1422. 2 Lire, 1911. "50th Anniversary of Kingdom". KM-52. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1423. 5 Lire, 1861-Firenze. "Accession to Throne of Unified Italy". KM-7. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

1424. 5 Lire, 1875-M. KM-8.3. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]

1425. 5 Lire, 1875-M. KM-8.3. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[35.-50.]



1426



1427

ITALY

1426. 5 Lire, 1870-R. KM-8.4. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1427. 10 Lire, 1926. KM-68.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1428



1429

1428. 20 Lire, A.VI/1927. KM-69. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1429. 20 Lire, A.VI/1927. KM-69. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1430

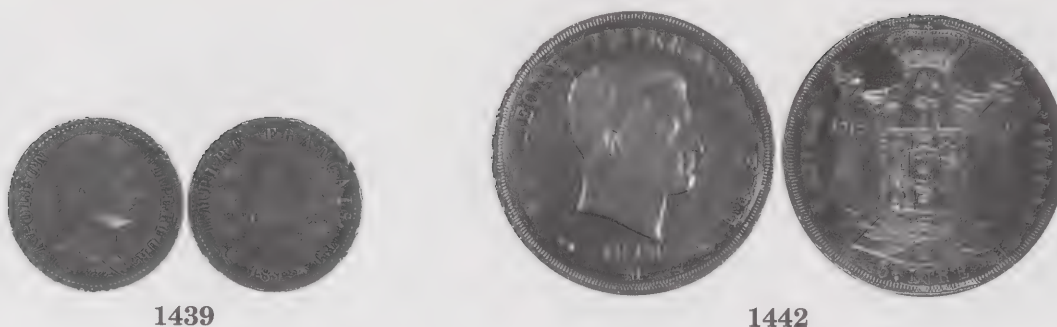


1432

1430. 20 Lire, A.VI/1928. KM-69. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1431. Prova Set (5, 10, 20 & 50 Centesimi, 1, 2, 5, 10 & 50 Lire), A.XIV/1936. In box of issue. KM-PR57/65; Abafil-77, 100, 131, 173, 216, 257, 303, 346 & 386. **VERY RARE**. The 2 coppers are choice, but toned, the 4 nickel pieces are choice; the 5 & 10 Lire are choice, but irregularly toned and the 20 Lire has been lightly cleaned leaving a few hairlines. All nine pieces are nice Specimen strikes.[1800.-2500.]

1432. 5 Lire, 1956. KM-92. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1433. 100 Lire, 1974. "100th Anniversary of Guglielmo Marconi". Silver Prova and regular issue in case of issue. KM-PR90 & 102. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



ITALY

- 1434. 5 Lire, 1875, 1876, 1878 & 1926-30, 500 Lire, 1958-61 & 1964-7 plus commemoratives of 1961 & 1965 plus 1000 Lire, 1970. 19 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$340. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
- 1435. 1 Centesimo, 1867-T, 2 Centesimi, 1895, 1908, etc., 5 Centesimi, 1908(2), 1 Lira, 1907 & 1927, 2 Lire, 1887 & 1911, 5 Lire, 1873-M, plus Kingdom of Napoleon 1811 1 Lira, Naples & Sicily 1813 2 Lire, 1805 60 Grana & 1857 120 Grana, Sardinia 1833 50 Centesimi, Tuscany 1859 10 Centesimi, etc. 27 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$820. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
- 1436. AE 57mm 1847 "9th Meeting of Italian Scientists in Venice" Medal (Marco Polo obverse) & AE 42(1892?) "Old & New Worlds Are Joined" Medal (Colombus obverse) and gilt AE 55 1958 Brazil "Visit of President Gronchi (of Italy) to Brazil" Medal. 3 pieces in lot, average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[40.-60.]
- 1437. **Cisalpine Republic.** 30 Soldi, Anno IX(1801). KM-1; DMP-908. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.**[200.-300.]
- 1438. **Genoa.** 2-1/2, 5 & 10 Soldi, 1671 & 1675 (2). KM-144/6; CNI-IV.396,9 & 404,13/14. 3 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- 1439. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 1 Franc, 1813-CL. Genoa mint. KM-692.4. Several small edge flaws, toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
- 1440. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 5 Francs, An14 (1805)-U. Turin mint. KM-662.14. Several edge nicks, light scratch, toned **FINE.**[80.-120.]
- 1441. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 5 Lire, 1807-M. KM-10.1. Cleaned, a few small edge bumps, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
- 1442. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 5 Lire, 1812-M. KM-10.4. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..[300.-400.]
- 1443. **Kingdom of Napoleon.** 1/4 Franc, An 13(1805), 1 Franc, 1807, 1809 & 1810, 2 Francs, 1808 and 5 Francs, An 13(1805), 1811 & 1812, all Turin mint. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]

See France for other Franc issues of Turin.

- 1444. **Ligurian Republic.** 8 Lire, 1796. D-1370; KM-16a; DMP-901. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
- 1445. **Ligurian Republic.** 8 Lire, 1796. D-1370; KM-16a; DMP-901. Large die break on reverse, toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



1446



1448



ITALY

1446. **Ligurian Republic.** 8 Lire, 1798. D-1371; C-30.1. Dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1447. **Lombardy-Venetia.** 5 Lire, 1848, short stems. KM-22.1. Nick on reverse field, lightly cleaned, tiny edge nicks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1448. **Lombardy-Venetia.** 5 Lire, 1848, close star & short stems. C-22.3. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1449. **Lucca.** 1 Scudo, 1747. D-1373; C-53; CNI-XI.185,806. Toned, **FINE/VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]



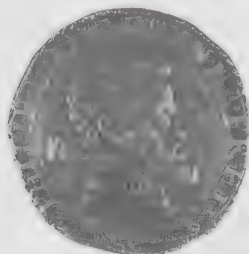
1450



1451



1450. **Lucca.** 5 Franchi, 1807. KM-24; DMP-943. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1451. **Milan.** 1 Filippo/Carlo, 1666. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4004; Cr-2; CNI-V.350,6. Crude strike, nice **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1452. **Milan.** 1 Lira, 1782. Joseph II, 1780-90. KM-43; Cr-5b; CNI-V.403,8. A few light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



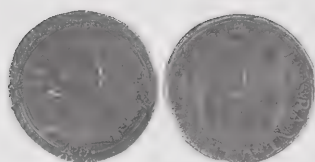
1453



1454



1453. **Naples.** 1/2 Ducato, ND (circa 1556). Assayer IBR. Charles I, 1516-56. cf.CNI-XX.10,64; CC-1596; Cag-I.95,7. Bold portrait, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1454. **Naples.** 1/2 Ducaton, ND-IBR. Philip II. cf.CNI-XX.8,47(HISPA); Cag-unlisted; CC-1597. Bold portrait, toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1455



1458

ITALY

1455. **Naples.** Silver Carlino, ND. Philip IV of Spain, 1621-47. **VERY RARE.** A historically important numismatic item that was an early attempt to curtail clipping by placing a denomination in a concentric circle near the outer edge of the obverse. A Tari from this some series graded **EXTREMELY FINE** realized \$4750 in Superior's 12/87 auction. **VERY FINE.**[200.-400.]
1456. **Naples & Sicily.** Tari, 1684. Charles II, 1662-1700. CNI-XX.506.258. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
1457. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1748. Charles III, 1734-59. D-1399; C-23a; CNI-XX.544.47. Light adjustment marks reverse, toned, **FINE/VERY FINE.**[40.-60.]
1458. **Naples & Sicily. Naples.** 120 Grana, 1785. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1450; C-66; CNI-XX.582.124. Small planchet flaw obverse, light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1459



1461

1459. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1796-PM-AP. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1805. D-1409; C-66b; CNI-XX.600.246. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1460. **Naples & Sicily Kingdom.** 12 Carlini, 1810. C-103; DMP-997. **FINE.**[80.-120.]
1461. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1808. KM-100; DMP-996. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1462. **Naples & Sicily.** 1/2 Lira, 1813. C-108; DMP-1007. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1463. **Naples & Sicily.** 2 Lire, 1813. C-110; DMP-1005. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

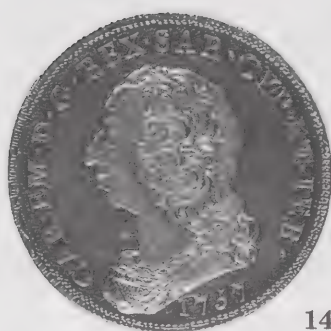
In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's fee of fifteen percent (15%) of the winning bid.



- ITALY**
1464. **Naples & Sicily.** 5 Lire, 1813. C-111; DMP-1004. Several tiny edge nicks, bold portrait, **VERY FINE+EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1465. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1842. C-153b. ICG certified & graded **AU-58.**[80.-120.]
1466. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grana, 1854. C-153c. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1467. **Naples & Sicily.** 20 Grana, 1839, 1847 & 1854. C-151a. PCCI certified & graded **AU-55, 58 & 55.** 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$260. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1468. **Naples & Sicily.** Charles V(I) "Pillars of Hercules" 1/4 Tari & 6 other coins (Tari, 3 Caballos, 2 Tari), Philip II 1/4(2), 1/2 & 1 Tari, Philip III 1/2(3) & 1 Tari, Charles II (8) with 1687, 1689 & 1691 20 Grani), etc. 27 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1469. **Napolitan Republic.** 12 Carlini, ND (1799). D-1410; C-84.2; DMP-992. Adjustment marks reverse, dark toned **VERY GOOD.**[35.-50.]
1470. **Parma.** 6 Lire, 1796. Ferdinando di Borbone, 1762-1802. KM-9; CNI-IX.549,152. Fields lightly tooled, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1471. **Piacenza.** 1 Scudo, 1629. Odoardo Farnese, 1622-46. D-4128; CNI-IX.635,30. Fields lightly tooled, cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1472. **Piedmont Republic.** 5 Francs, L'an 10(1801). C-4; DMP-895. Lightly toned, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1473. **Sardinia.** 1 Scudo, 1756. Carlo Emmanuele III, 1730-73. D-1494; C-20; CNI-I.391,131. Small edge bump, toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1474



1478

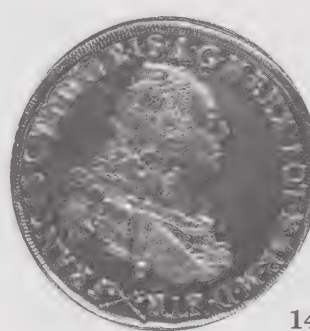


ITALY

1474. **Sardinia.** 1 Scudo, 1757. Carlo Emmanuele III, 1730-73. D-1494; C-20; CNI-I.392,144. Edge nick obverse, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE+**.[200.-300.]
1475. **Sardinia.** 7.6 Soldi, 1793. C-55; CNI-I.428,124. **RARE** condition. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1476. **Sardinia.** 5 Lire, 1819. C-92. Cleaned, bold **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1477. **Sardinia.** 5 Lire, 1830-P & anchor. C-105.2. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1478. **Sardinia.** 5 Lire, 1850-B, eagle head. C-124.2. Several edge nicks, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
1479. **Sardinia.** 5 Lire, 1855-B, eagle head. C-124.2. Several minor edge bumps, toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]



1480



1484



1480. **Tuscany.** 1 Piastra, 1678. Cosimo III, 1670-1723. D-4209; CNI-XII.391,37. Mount marks on edge, fields tooled, toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1481. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1747, small bust. Francis II of Lorraine, 1737-65. D-1504; KM-8; CNI-XII.411,36. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1482. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1747, large eagle. Francis II of Lorraine, 1737-65. D-1505; C-8a; CNI-unlisted(eagle of XII.412,41). Toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1483. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1748. Francis II of Lorraine, 1737-65. D-1507; C-8b; CNI-XII.412,41. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1484. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1765. Francis II of Lorraine, 1737-65. D-1505A; C-8d; CNI-XII.419,91. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1485. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1776-LSF. Pietro Leopoldo I, 1765-90. D-1514; C-24.1; CNI-XII.427,57. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1489



1491



ITALY

1486. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1780. Pietro Leopoldo I, 1737-65. D-1515; C-24.2; CNI-XII.433,97. Toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1487. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1781, "ETRVVR". Pietro Leopoldo I, 1765-90. D-1515; C-24.2; CNI-XII.434,109. Toned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1488. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1784. Pietro Leopoldo I, 1737-65. D-1516; C-24.3; CNI-XII.437,133. Scratch on obverse, toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
1489. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1806. "CAROLUS...". C-50.2. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1490. **Tuscany.** 1 Lira, 1821. KM-57. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-130.]
1491. **Tuscany.** 10 Lire, 1807. C-49.2; DMP-936. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1492



1495



1492. **Tuscany.** 10 Lire, 1807. C-49.2; DMP-936. Dark toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1493. **Venice.** 1 Ducato (Dominic Contarini, 1763/4), 40 Soldi (Alois Mocenigo II, 1700-09), Grosso (3 different), plus Zecchino of Ludovico Manin (1789-97) mounted. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1494. **Venice.** 1 Tallero, 1796. Ludovico Manin, 1789-97. D-1575; KM-137; Pap-82. **FINE.**[35.-50.]
1495. **Venice.** 5 Lire, 1848-V. "Repubblica". C-186. Light toning, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1496. **Papal States.** 1 Testone, 1685/A.IX, shield curves in. Innocent XI, 1676-89. KM-470; Ber-2102; cf.Mun-94. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1497. **Papal States.** 25 Baiocchi, A.XXI/1796. Pius VI, 1775-99. KM-1238; Ber-2974; Mun-69. Sharp strike, dark toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



1501



1503



ITALY

1498. **Papal States.** 10 Paoli, 1796, Bologna. D-1359; KM-339; DMP-921. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1499. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, An III/1802. KM-1249. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1500. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, A.XVIII/1818-B. KM-1275. Mount mark on edge, field tooling, toned **VERY FINE.**[35.-50.]
1501. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, Anno III/1825-B, large bust. KM-1297.1. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1502. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, Anno III/1825-B. KM-1297.1. Toned, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1503. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, Anno I/1830-B, bust/saints. KM-1310. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1504. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, An I/1831-Roma. KM-1315.1. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]
1505. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, A.V/1835-B. KM-1324. Light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1506. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, A.VII/1837-R. KM-1324. Small edge bump, light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]



1507



1511



1507. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, An XV/1845. KM-1324. Small edge flaw, lightly cleaned **UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1508. 5 Lire, 1874-M & 1879, Naples & Sicily 120 Grana, 1749, 1818 (both types), 1825, 1833, 1842, 1844, 1855 & 1859 and Tuscany 1 Francescone, 1800. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$610. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]

JAPAN

1509. 20 Sen, year 38(1905). Y-24. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65.**[50.-75.]
1510. 50 Sen, year 38(1905). Y-25. NGC certified & graded **MS-67.**[100.-150.]
1511. 1 Yen, year 3 (1870), Type 1. Y-5.1. Edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]



1513



1515



JAPAN

- 1512. 1 Yen, year 13 (1880). Y-A25.2. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
- 1513. 1 Yen, year 14 (1881). Y-A25.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
- 1514. 1 Yen, year 15 (1882). Y-A25.2. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1515. 1 Yen, year 16 (1883). Y-A25.2. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
- 1516. 1 Yen, year 18 (1885). Y-A25.2. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1517. 1 Yen, year 19 (1886). Osaka Gin mark. Y-A28a.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
- 1518. 1 Yen, year 20 (1887). Osaka Gin mark. Y-A28a.1. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
- 1519. 1 Yen, year 30(1897). Y-A253. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**.[90.-130.]
- 1520. 1 Yen, year 34 (1901). Y-A25.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
- 1521. 1 Yen, year 36 (1903). Y-A25.3. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
- 1522. 1 Yen, year 37 (1904). Y-A25.3. Small flaw on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
- 1523. 1 Yen, year 38 (1905). Y-A25.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
- 1524. 1 Yen, year 45 (1912). Y-A25.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]



1525



1526

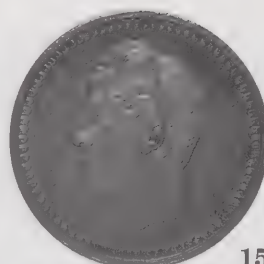
- 1525. Trade Dollar, year 8(1875). Y-14. Toned, sharply struck **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1600.]

KOREA

- 1526. 1/2 Chon, year 2(1908). KM-1136. NGC certified & graded **MS-65BN**.[450.-600.]



1530



1538



KOREA

1527. 10 Chon, year 11 (1906). KM-1133. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[70.-100.]
1528. 1/2 Won, year 9(1905). KM-1129. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[200.-300.]
1529. 1/2 Won, year 2(1908). KM-1141. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61**.[300.-400.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

1530. 5 Kronen, 1900. Y-4. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

LIVONIAN ORDER

1531. 1/2 Mark, (15)58. Riga mint. Wilhelm of Brandenburg & Wilhelm Furstenberg, 1539-63. KG-Tie 75-526; cf.SM-8357. **RARE. FINE**.[125.-175.]

LUXEMBOURG

1532. 50 Centimes, 1914 silver Essai, 1 Franc, 1914 silver Essais (2) & 2 Franc silver Essais, 1914(2). KM-E14, 16 & 18. 5 pieces in lot, all are **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1533. 1 Sol, 1790, 10 Centimes, 1854, 1929 5 & 10 Francs, 1946 20, 50 & 100 Francs, 1963 & 1964(2), 100 Francs, 250 Francs(both types), 1795 "Siege" Sol, etc. 83 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$435. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]

MALTA

1534. 2 Scudi, 1774 & 1796. Francisco Ximinez de Texada & Emmanuel de Rohan, 1773-97. D-1605 & 1610; KM-287 & 343. **FINE-VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]

MANCHUKUO

1535. 5 Fen, KT 12(1945). Y-A13a; SB-69b. Red fiber. Warped, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]

MAURITIUS

1536. 25 & 50 Sous, ND(1822). KM-1 & 2. Light adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1537. 1 Cent, 1890-H, 20 Cents, 1886, 1934 1/4 & 1/2 Rupee, 1946 1/4 & 1/2 Rupee, 1934, 1938, 1951 & 1956 1 Rupee, etc. 30 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[160.-240.]

MONACO

1538. 1 Decime, 1838-CM. Pattern struck in copper, plain edge. KM-Pn5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1539. 1838 5 Centimes & 1 Decime, 1926 50 Centimes (2) & 2 Francs (2), 1945 & 1960(2) 5 Francs, 1946 10 Francs(2), 1947 20 Francs, 1950 & 1966 (both types) 100 Francs, etc. 32 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]

MOROCCO

1540. 10 Dirhams, AH1329(1911). Y-25. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]



1547



1548



NETHERLANDS

- 1541. 10 Cents, 1826. KM-53. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
- 1542. 10 Cents, 1889. KM-80. Dark toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-66.**[60.-90.]
- 1543. 1 Gulden, 1897. KM-117. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
- 1544. 1 Gulden, 1901. KM-122.1. A few small nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
- 1545. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1845. KM-69. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
- 1546. 1847 1/2 Cent, 1855 10 Cents, 1825 & 1849(2) 25 Cents, 1898 1/2 Guilder, 1854, 1904 & 1911 1 Guilder, 1892 & 1937 2-1/2 Guilder, etc. 89 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$875. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
- 1547. **Cambrai.** 1 Ecu/Taler, 1570. Maximilian de Berghes, 1556-70, as Archbishop. D-8214; Del-406; Robert-p.169,7. A few stress flaws, toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
- 1548. **Gelderland.** 1 Ducaton, 1767. D-1824; KM-95.3; Del-1010. Light adjustment marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1549



1550



- 1549. **Gelderland.** 3 Gulden, 1795. D-1849; KM-103; Del-1145. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..[200.-300.]
- 1550. **'S Heerenberg.** 1 Daalder, ND. Wilhelm IV, 1564-86. D-8584; Del-580; SR-4982. **FINE.**[200.-300.]

**FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952
OR
EMAIL THEM TO US AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM**



1551



1556



NETHERLANDS

- 1551. **Horn.** "Beggar" Taler, ND. Philip of Montmorency, 1540-68. D-8679; SR-5207. Edge crack, a few stress flaws, toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
- 1552. **Utrecht.** 1 Lion Daalder, 1646. D-4863; KM-30; Del-844. Lustrous, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- 1553. **Utrecht.** 1 Lion Daalder, 1679. D-4865; KM-59.2; Del-847. **VERY FINE.**[50.-75.]
- 1554. **Westfriesland.** 1 Silver Ducat, 1790. D-1846; KM-128; Del-971. Small edge flaw, lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1555. **Westfriesland.** 3 Gulden, 1794. D-1853; KM-141.2; Del-1147. Edge nick on reverse, dark toned, sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
- 1556. **Zeeland.** Double Daalder of 10 Escalins(60 Stivers), 1687. D-4973; KM-63; Del-1074. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1557



1559



- 1557. **Zwolle.** 1 Silver Ducat, 1659. D-4921; KM-60; Del-995. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
- 1558. Lion Daalders of Gelderland (1617), Holland (1576 & uncertain), Kampen (1649), Overijssel (1633), Utrecht (1660 & 1683), West Friesland (1604 & 1637) and Zeeland (1599 & 1617). 11 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD to VERY FINE**, defects on some. Catalog value of about \$420. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 1559. 3 Gulden, 1789. D-427; KM-155; Schol-64c. Slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

NORWAY

- 1560. 1 Specie Daler, 1777-HIAB. Christian VII, 1766-1808. D-1308; KM-253; ABH-4. Toned **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
- 1561. 12 Skilling, 1865. KM-326. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]



1569

NORWAY

- 1562. 12 Skilling, 1873. KM-339. **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
- 1563. 1/2 Specie Daler, 1821. KM-289. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- 1564. 1/2 Specie Daler, 1844. KM-312. **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]
- 1565. 1/2 Specie Daler, 1850. KM-316. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
- 1566. 25 Ore, 1911. KM-373. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 1567. 1 Krone, 1875. KM-351. One year type. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
- 1568. 1 Krone, 1900. KM-357. Sharp strike, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
- 1569. 1 Krone, 1958. KM-409. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
- 1570. 2 Kroner, 1907. "Independence", small shield. KM-365. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[70.-100.]
- 1571. 2 Kroner, 1907. "Border Watch". KM-366. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
- 1572. 1/3 Rigsdaler, 1800, 2 Skilling, 1833, 12 Skilling, 1845, 15 Skilling, 1874, 24 Skilling, 1819, 1845 & 1846, 25
Ore 1876 & 1902, 1 Krone, 1959, 2 Kroner, 1878, 1905, 1914(both types) & 1917, etc. About 100 pieces in lot.
Catalog value of about \$1550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[700.-1000.]

PANAMA

- 1573. 1/10 Balboa, 1930 & 1931. KM-10.1. 2 pieces in lot. Both **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[40.-60.]

PARAGUAY

- 1574. 2 Centesimos, 1868. Pattern struck in brass. KM-Pn21. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65.**[100.-150.]
- 1575. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
 4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
 San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



1576



1577



PERU

1576. 4 Reales, (1)705-H. KM-33; Cal-847. Edge flaw, crude strike, toned **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1577. 8 Reales, (16)87-R. KM-24; Cal-219; Calb-259. Several small edge cracks, crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1578



1580



1578. 8 Reales, (16)94-M. Cal-228; Calb-269(misattributed to Assayer V). 1 year assayer. Two dates. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[250.-350.]

1579. 8 Reales, (16)98-(H). KM-24; Cal-264; Calb-273. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[125.-175.]

1580. 8 Reales, (1)700-H. 2 dates. KM-24; Cal-236; Calb-275. Slightly double struck, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1581. 8 Reales, (1)740-V. Cal-631; Calb-318. Pierced, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]

1582. 1/4 Real, 1794-IJ. KM-99. **VERY SCARCE** type. **FINE**.[100.-150.]

1583. 1/2 Real, 1756-JM. KM-51; Gil-L-05-7. Sharply struck, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1584. 1 Real, 1792-IJ. KM-94. EX: Ray Johnson. Sharp strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[60.-90.]

1585. 2 Reales, 1756-JM. KM-53; Gil-L-2-6. **VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]



1586

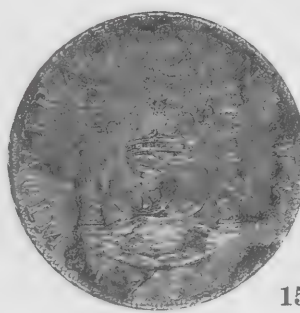


1586. 4 Reales, 1810-JP. Imaginary bust. KM-105.2; PA-389. **VERY SCARCE** type. **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]

1587. 4 Reales, 1821-JP. KM-116; PA-401. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. ..[100.-150.]



1588



1589

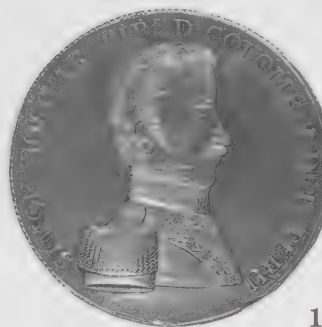


PERU

1588. 8 Reales, 1759-JM. Double dot. KM-55.1; FC-9; El-10; Gil-L-8-102. Nice strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1589. 8 Reales, 1759-JM, dot above left mintmark. Ferdinand VI. KM-55.2; FC-10a; El-11; Gil-L-8-10a. "3 known" **VERY RARE**. Corrosion, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1590

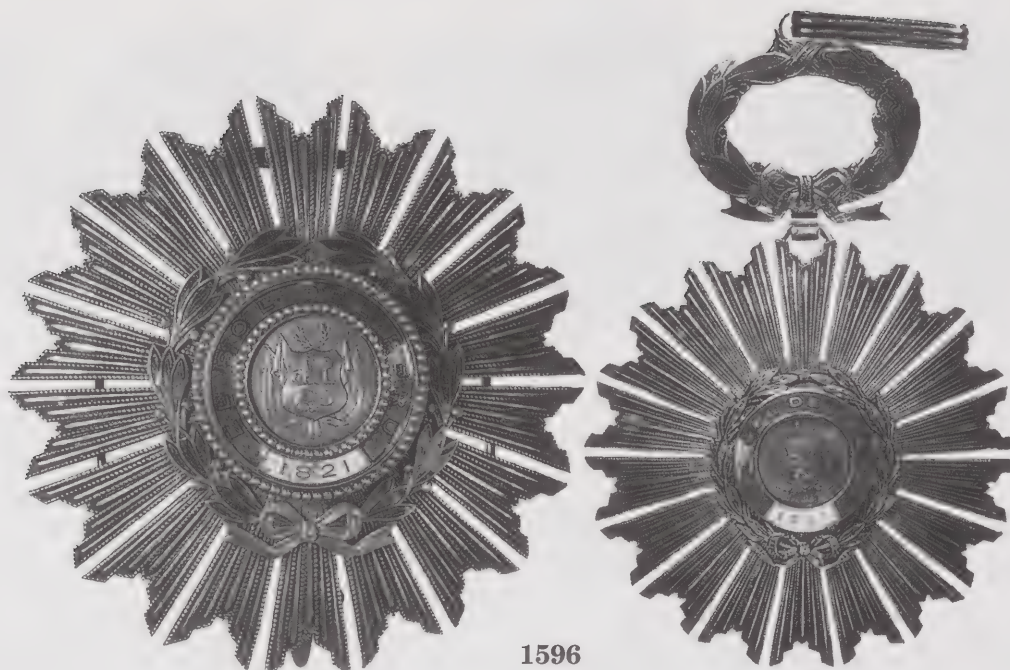


1595



1590. 8 Reales, 1762-JM, dot above left mintmark. KM-A64.2; FC-13a; El-14; Gil-L-8-14A. Light toning, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1591. 1/2 Real, 1761, 1791, 1810 & 1812, 1 Real, 1753, 1762 & 1816, 2 Reales, 1785, 1810 & 1825 and 4 Reales, 1790, 1791, 1793 & 1813. 14 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1592. **South Peru**. 2 Reales, 1837-BA. Cuzco mint. KM-169.1. Well struck lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1593. **South Peru**. 8 Reales, 1838-MS. Cuzco mint. KM-170.4; El-183. Nice strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1594. 5 Pesetas, 1882-LM. Ayacucho mint. KM-201.3; El-237. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-130.]
1595. Silver 8 Reales-size "Cuzco for the Liberator Simon Bolivar..." Medal, 1825. 42.35mm;28.76gms. Urd-IA.5; Fon-9205. Bust of Bolivar right; Reverse: Indian seated on fallen column before damaged temple. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1596

PERU

1596. "Order of the Sun" Grand Officers neck badge & breast star, ND (circa 1922?). Badge & suspension 59x83mm;44.10gms, breast star 77mm;64.64gms. cf.Gill-p.146; cf.Wer-770. Gilt neck badge with wreathed National arms amidst red & white enameled ribbon, suspension wreath is enameled green with loop at top. Breast star as neck badge except wreath around arms is enamel green. 2 pieces in lot. Enamel chipped on both, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

PHILIPPINES

1597. 5, 10 & 20 Centavos, 1903. KM-164/6. Light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[150.-200.]
1598. 50 Centavos, 1904. KM-167. Lightly toned, **CHOICE PROOF.**[100.-150.]
1599. 1 Peso, 1903. KM-168. A few light handling marks, light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[125.-175.]
1600. 1 Peso, 1903-S, 1904-S & 1907-S-1912-S. KM-168 & 172. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$140. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[60.-90.]
1601. 1 Peso, 1936. "Roosevelt and Quezon". KM-177. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
1602. 1 Peso, 1936. "Murphy & Quezon". KM-178. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

POLAND

1603. 1 Denar, (16)22. Sigismund III, 1587-1632. KM-34; Gum-819. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1604. 1 Ort (18 Groszy), 1621, (16) under bust. Sigismund III, 1587-1632. KM-37; Gum-1175. **RARE. FINE.**[50.-75.]

PLEASE NOTE:

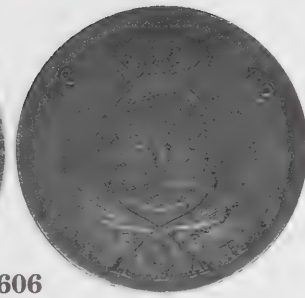
**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 2002
BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1605



1606



POLAND

1605. 1 Taler, 1755-EDC. August III, 1733-63. D-1617; KM-159.5; Gum-2182. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1606. 1 Taler, 1812. C-87. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1607. Mint Sets, 1980(2), 1982(2) & 1983 and Proof Sets, 1986, 1987 & 1988(8 pieces). KM-MS2/6 & PS1, 2 & 6. 8 different sets in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1608. 1 Wendenpfennig, 11th century (cf.Gum-54), Denar of Laudislaus II, "The Exiled" (2, Gum-86), 1 Taler, 1788, Riga 1586 3 Gros, Galicia & Lodomeria 1794 1 & 3 Grozy, Saxony 1753 & 1754 1/2 Taler, 1829 & 1839 2 Zloty & many modern commemoratives. Over 160 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
1609. 10 Zlotych, 1933 Sobieski, 1934 Rifle Brigade & 1935 6 Groszy, 1753, 1/4 Taler, 1654-AT, etc., Danzig 1536 3 Groschen, (15)79 Groszy, etc., Lithuania 1565 1/2 Groschen, 1621 2 Denar, 1582 Groszy, etc. 98 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]

PORTUGAL

1610. 400 Reis, 1689. Porto mint. Pedro II, 1683-1709. D-4392; KM-154.1; Gomes-P2.26.01. Toned **VERY FINE.**[70.-100.]



1611



1611. 400 Reis, 1704. Pedro II, 1683-1709. D-1627; KM-154.3; Gomes-P2.25.08. Toned **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1612. 400 Reis, 1781. Maria I & Pedro III, 1777-86. D-1631; KM-273; Gomes-MP.13.04 Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1613. 40 Reis, ND, "P.REGENS". John as Regent, 1799-1818. KM-311; Gomes-JR.15.01. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1614. 400 Reis, 1809. KM-331. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1615. 400 Reis, 1821. KM-358. Small edge flaw, light graffiti on reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[50.-75.]
1616. 400 Reis, 1835. KM-403.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]



1620

PORTUGAL

- 1617. 500 Reis, 1859. KM-498. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
- 1618. 100 Reis, 1898, 200 Reis, 1891, 500 Reis, 1891. KM-531/5. Several are toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1619. 500 Reis, 1910. KM-556. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
- 1620. 2.50 Escudos, 1937. KM-580. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
- 1621. 400 Reis, 1730, 1762, 1798, 1800 & 1816 and 1000 Reis, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1910 & 1912. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$515. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
- 1622. 1853 100 Reis, 1843 200 Reis, 1846, 1879, 1898 & 1910 500 Reis, 1925 10 Centavos, 1913, 1916 & 1925 20 Centavos, 1912 50 Centavos, 1932 2-1/2 & 5 Escudos, 1960 5, 10 & 50 Escudos, etc. 70 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$970. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]

PORTUGUESE INDIA

- 1623. 1/4 Tanga, 1901. KM-15. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 63RB**.[150.-200.]
- 1624. 1/2 Tanga, 1901. KM-16. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64RB**.[150.-200.]

ROMANIA

- 1625. 5 Lei, 1906. "Reign Anniversary". KM-35. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
- 1626. 20 Bani, 1900, 1 Leu, 1881, 1901 & 1906, 2 Lei, 1873 & 1881, 5 Lei, 1881(2), 100 Lei, 1932, 250 Lei, 1935, 1939 & 1941, etc. 90 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]



1627



1628



RUSSIA

- 1627. 1 Ruble, 1719(Cyrillic date). Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1653; KM-157.2; Sev-418; Diakov-5.2.2. Minor flaws, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
- 1628. 1 Ruble, 1721(Cyrillic date). Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1655; KM-157.5; Sev-460c; Diakov-1.2. Minor flaws, toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1629



1630



RUSSIA

1629. 1 Ruble, 1722. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1656; KM-162.1; Sev-526; Diakov-1.1. Minor flaws, **VERY FINE**.
.....[175.-250.]

1630. 1 Ruble, 1723. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1657; KM-162.2; Sev-583; Diakov-2.1.2. Toned **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]



1631



1632



1631. 1 Ruble, 1723. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1658; KM-162.3; Sev-552; Diakov-1.4.4.26. **EXTREMELY RARE** variety, no "I" in cruciform on reverse. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-500.]

1632. 1 Ruble, 1724. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1660; KM-162.4; Sev-642; Diakov-2.1. Minor flaws, dark toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1633



1634



1633. 1 Ruble, 1725. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1662; KM-162.5; Sev-6867; Diakov-2.1.2. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1634. 1 Ruble, 1725. Moscow mint. Catherine I, 1725-27. D-1664; cf.KM-169; cf.Sev-706. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]

1635. 1 Ruble, 1727. Moscow mint. Peter II, 1727-30. D-1667; KM-182.1; Sev-913. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.
.....[150.-200.]

1636. 1 Ruble, 1728. Moscow mint .Peter II, 1727-30. D-1668; KM-182.2; Sev-980. Several light scratches, nearly **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

RUSSIA

1637. 1 Ruble, 1729. Moscow mint. Peter II, 1727-30. D-1669; KM-182.3; Sev-1000. Small field scratch, light encrustation, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1638. 1 Ruble, 1732. Moscow mint. Anna, 1730-40. D-1670; KM-192.1; Sev-1092. Minor flaws, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1639. 1 Ruble, 1733. Moscow mint. Anna, 1730-40. D-1671; KM-192.2; Sev-1120. Toned **VERY FINE**. ...[100.-150.]
1640. 1 Ruble, 1734. Moscow mint. Anna, 1730-40. D-1672; KM-192.3; Sev-1172. Minor flaws, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1641. 1 Ruble, 1735. Moscow mint. Anna, 1730-40. D-1673; KM-197; Sev-1207. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1642. 1 Ruble, 1740. Moscow mint. Anna, 1730-40. D-1674; KM-198; Sev-1323. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1643. 1 Ruble, 1740. St. Petersburg mint. Anna, 1730-40. D-1675; KM-204; Sev-1334. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1644. 1 Ruble, 1749. St. Petersburg mint. Elizabeth, 1741-61. D-1677; C-19b.4; Sev-1542. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1645. 1 Ruble, 1752. Moscow mint. Elizabeth, 1741-61. D-1678; C-19.2; Sev-1598. Several light scratches, toned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1646. 1 Ruble, 1756-IM. St. Petersburg mint. Elizabeth, 1741-61. D-1679; C-19c.2; Sev-1672. Minor flaws, toned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1647



1650



1647. 1 Ruble, 1762-HK. St. Petersburg mint. Peter III, 1761-62. D-1682; C-47.2; Sev-1881. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1648. 1 Ruble, 1764-CA. St. Petersburg mint. Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1683; C-67.2a; Sev-1940. Minor flaws, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1649. 1 Ruble, 1768-ACh. St. Petersburg mint. Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1684; C-67a.2; Sev-2017. Dark toned, nearly **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1650. 1 Ruble, 1777-FL. St. Petersburg mint. Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1685; C-67b; Sev-2124. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1651. 1 Ruble, 1791. St. Petersburg mint. Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1686; C-67c; Sev-2297. Slightly weak strike, edge flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1652. 1 Ruble, 1799-Mb. St. Petersburg. Paul I, 1796-1801. D-1688; C-101a; Sev-2452. Minor flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1655



1659



1660

RUSSIA

1653. 1 Ruble, 1817. St. Petersburg mint. C-130. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1654. 3 Kopeks, 1869. Y-11.2. Red & brown **PROOF**.[100.-150.]
1655. 50 Kopeks, 1913. Y-58.2. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]
1656. 1 Ruble, 1912. "Defeat of Napoleon Centennial". Y-68. Small edge nicks, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]
1657. 10 Kopeks, 1922. Y-80. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[70.-100.]
1658. 20 Kopeks, 1922. Y-81. A few light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[80.-120.]
1659. 50 Kopek, 1921. Y-83. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]
1660. 50 Kopeks, 1922-AG. Y-83. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]



1661



1664



1665

1661. 50 Kopeks, 1924. Y-89.1. A few light handling marks, light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[125.-175.]
1662. 1 Ruble, 1801-AI, 1808-MK, 1830, 1846, 1878, 1883 "Coronation", 1892, 1896(both types), 1913 "Romanov",
1921 & 1924 plus Poland 1-1/2 Ruble/10 Zlotych, 1833. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$735.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[300.-400.]

SAN MARINO

1663. 5 Lire, 1898. KM-6. A few edge bumps, cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1664. 5 Lire, 1937. Prova in silver. KM-unlisted date for Prova. Lightly toned, **CHOICE
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1665. 10 Lire, 1937. Prova in silver. KM-PR12. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1666. 20 Lire, 1932. KM-11. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1667. 20 Lire, 1935. KM-11. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1668. 20 Lire, 1935. KM-11. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]
1669. 5, 10 & 20 Lire, 1931. KM-9/11. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1674

SAN MARINO

1670. 5, 10 & 20 Lire Mint Set, 1931-R. KM-9/11. First year of issue in original box of issue. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

SANTO DOMINGO

1671. 4 Maravedis, Carlos & Johanna, nice variety of markings. 26 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**, some with corrosion. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

SCOTLAND

1672. "Rex Scotorum" Penny, ND (circa 1280-86). Alexander III, 1249-86. Seaby-5053; CSC-SA31D-295. **FINE**.[35.-50.]

SERBIA

1673. 1 Dinar, 1879. KM-10. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

1674. 1/2 Penny, 1938. KM-14. Royal mint "Proof of Record". **VERY RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]
1675. 1934 1/2 & 1 Penny, 1935 3 Pence-2 Shillings, 1937 3 Pence-2 Shillings, 1942 1/4 Penny-3 Pence & 1-2 Shillings, 1946 1/2 Crown, 1947 3 Pence-1/2 Crown, 1951 1/2 Penny & 1/2 Crown, 1954 1/2 Crown, etc. 38 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$860. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[350.-500.]

SPAIN

1676. 4 Reales, ND or Assayer. Seville mint (S-o/III), 8 pointed star in field. Ferdinand & Isabella. Cal-type 152. **FINE**.[100.-150.]
1677. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint (S-o/III). Ferdinand & Isabella. Cal-type 152. Clipped, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1678



1680

1678. 4 Reales, 1595-C. Toledo mint. Cal-1348. Last digit of date is weak. Several edge splits, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1679. 1 Real, 1690-M. Seville mint. KM-24.2; Cal-549. Bold 4 digit date. Uneven strike, dark toned **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1680. 4 Reales, 1611-M. Granada mint. KM-53.1; Cal-168. Nearly full reverse legend. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1681. 2 Reales, 1727-F. Segovia mint. KM-297. Beautifully toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1682

SPAIN

1682. 2 Reales, 1725-JJ. Cuenca mint. KM-308. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1683. 8 Reales, 1776-CF. Seville mint. KM-414.2. Corrosion, **FINE**.[70.-100.]



1684



1685



1684. 8 Reales, 1803-CN. Seville mint. Carlos IV. D-307; KM-432.2. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1685. 8 Reales, 1809-CN. Seville mint. KM-451. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1686. 8 Reales, 1809-IG. Madrid mint. Jose Napoleon. D-309; KM-454. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]

1687. 20 Reales, 1810-AI. Madrid mint. Jose Napoleon. D-308; KM-551.2. Cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[90.-130.]

1688. 20 Reales, 1822-SR. Madrid mint. KM-561. Toned, nearly **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]

1689. 20 Reales, 1854. Madrid mint. KM-593.2. Planchet flaw, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[35.-50.]

1690. 20 Reales, 1864. Madrid mint. KM-609.2. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]

1691. 1 Peseta, 1869. Provisional government. KM-652. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]

1692. 1 Peseta, 1891(91). KM-691. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1693. 5 Pesetas, 1871(71). KM-666. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



1694



1701



SPAIN

1694. 5 Pesetas, 1873. Cartagena mint. KM-716. Small planchet flaws, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1695. 20 Reales, 1850 Madrid, 2 Escudos, 1867 and 5 Pesetas, 1870, 1876, 1878-EM-M, 1885(87), 1892 & 1898. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$365. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[150.-200.]
1696. 25 Centimos, 1934, 50 Centimos, 1869, 1880(2) & 1949(2), 1 Peseta, 1869, 1876, 1881, 1893, 1901, 1905, 1933, etc., 2 Pesetas, 1870(2), 1881, 1889 & 1905, etc. 69 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$710. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]
1697. Castile imitation of Almenade silver "square", Ferdinand & Isabella Burgos & Seville 1 Reales, Segovia 1618 4 Maravedis & 1621 8 Maravedis, Segovia 1722-24 2 Reales, 1885 Peseta, 1871(73), 1885(85)-MSM 5 Pesetas, etc. 40 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$575. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]
1698. Copper "Exposition of Barcelona (Exhibitors)" Medal, 1888. 50.25gms. Conjoined busts of Regent & infants left; Reverse: Nike(?) with trumpet & angel by uninscribed tablet, exposition grounds below. With silver crown suspension with bat, hung from red-yellow-red ribbon. In leather box of issue by B. Castells, Barcelona. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1699. **Civil War. Olot.** 10 Centimes, 1937. KM-1. Struck in iron. **SCARCE**. Encrustation, **FINE**.[90.-130.]
1700. **Balearic Islands.** 30 Sueldos, 1808, ornate rim. C-L7.1. A few small edge bumps, **VERY FINE**. ...[70.-100.]
1701. **Balearic Islands.** 30 Sueldos, 1808, value & date in depressions. C-L7.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1702. **Balearic Islands.** 30 Sous, 1821. D-326; C-L53.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1703. **Balearic Islands.** 5 Pesetas, 1823, "CONST". D-327; C-L9.1; Cal-376. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1704. **Balearic Islands.** 5 Pesetas, 1823, "EYND". Ferdinand VII. D-328; C-L9.2. A few edge bumps, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



1705



1706



1705. **Barcelona.** 5 Pesetas, 1813. D-310; KM-69. Light scratches, cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1706. **Gerona.** 1 Duro, 1808. KM-10. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1707



1708



SPAIN

1707. **Tarragona.** 5 Pesetas, 1809. D-316; KM-6. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

1708. **Brabant.** 1 Ducaton, 1619. Antwerp mint. Albert & Isabella. D-4428; Del-248; VGH-310-1. Minor stress flaws, dark toned, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1709. **Brabant.** 1 Ducaton, 1619. Antwerp mint. Albert & Isabella. D-4428; Del-248; VGH-310-1. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]



1710



1711



1710. **Brabant.** 1 Ducaton, 1621. Brussels mint. Albert & Isabella. D-4428; Del-249; VGH-3093. Dark toned, **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1711. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1705. Antwerp mint. Philip V. D-1709; KM-130; Del-355; VGH-366.1. Toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1712



1713



1712. **Flanders.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1558, "HISP.ANG". Philip II. D-8645; Del-35; VGH-210-7c. Dark toned, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1713. **Flanders.** 1 Burgundian Daalder, 1567. Philip II. D-8650; Del-93; VGH-240-7. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1714



1716



SPANISH NETHERLANDS

1714. **Flanders.** 1 Ducaton, 1634. Philip IV. D-4446; KM-35; Del-276; VGH-327-6a. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
1715. **Flanders.** 1 Ducaton, 1634. Philip IV. D-4446; KM-35; Del-276; VGH-327-6a. Toned, nearly **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
1716. **Tournai.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1587. Philip II. D-8655; Del-45; VGH-210-14. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1717



1719



SWEDEN

1717. Silver "Death of Gustavus II Adolphus" Medal, 1632. 44.00mm;15.82gms. Hild-178a; VL-unlisted. Bust of Gustavus Adolphus slightly draped to right, in cartouche ornamented with cherubs, etc; Reverse: Wreathed sword pointing to radiate sun. Medal by J. Dadler. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1718. 1/2 Daler "Plate Money", 1739. Frederick I, 1720-51. KM-PM65. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1719. 1 Riksdaler, 1770-AL. Adolf Frederik, 1751-71. D-1733; KM-505; AAH-59. Toned, bold **VERY FINE+.**[200.-300.]
1720. 1 Riksdaler, 1774. Gustaf III, 1771-92. D-1734; KM-509; AAH-40. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



1721



1721. 1 Riksdaler, 1775-OL. Gustaf III, 1771-92. D-1735; KM-514; AAH-42. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1724

1725

SWEDEN

- 1722. 1 Riksdaler, 1782-OL. Gustaf III, 1771-92. D-1736; KM-527; AAH-48. Toned, **VERY FINE+/
EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
- 1723. 1 Riksdaler, 1795-OL. Gustaf IV Adolf, 1792-1809. D-1737; KM-540.4; AAH-24. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
- 1724. 1 Riksdaler, 1796-OL. Gustaf IV Adolf, 1792-1809. D-1738; KM-544; AAH-25. Minor adjustment marks on the reverse, slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
- 1725. 1 Riksdaler, 1806-OL. KM-561. Adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
- 1726. 1/2 Riksdaler, 1831-CB. KM-631. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
- 1727. 1 Riksdaler, 1835-CB. KM-632. A few minor flaws, bold **VERY FINE+.**[70.-100.]
- 1728. 1 Riksdaler, 1844-AG. KM-661. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
- 1729. 1 Riksdaler, 1851-AG. KM-667. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[80.-120.]
- 1730. 1 Riksdaler/4 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1856-ST. KM-689. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]



1731

1733

- 1731. 1 Riksdaler Specie/4 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1862-ST. KM-711. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
- 1732. 2 Kronor, 1890. KM-761. Toned **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]
- 1733. 2 Kronor, 1897. KM-761. Edge bump on reverse, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
- 1734. 10 Ore, 1858 & 1876, 25 Ore, 1858, 1875 & 1907, 1 Krona, 1875 & 1906, 2 Kronor, 1897, 1906, 1932, etc., 5 Kronor, 1952 & 1962, 50 Kronor, 1972, 100 Kronor, 1986, etc. Over 125 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1140. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]



1736



1738

SWITZERLAND

- 1735. 1/2 Franc, 1899. KM-23. Toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1736. 1/2 Franc, 1901. KM-23. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66**.[500.-700.]
- 1737. 1 Franc, 1877. KM-24. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-65**.[200.-300.]
- 1738. 1 Franc, 1904. KM-24. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
- 1739. 2 Francs, 1901. KM-21. PCGS certified & graded **F-15**.[50.-75.]



1740



1743

- 1740. 5 Francs, 1851. KM-11. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
- 1741. 5 Francs, 1851. KM-11. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]
- 1742. 5 Francs, 1851. KM-11. Mount marks on edge, toned **VERY FINE**.[40.-60.]
- 1743. 5 Francs, 1889. KM-34. Small edge bump, toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



1744



1747

- 1744. 5 Francs, 1890. KM-34. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
- 1745. 5 Francs, 1890. KM-34. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[50.-75.]
- 1746. 5 Francs, 1925. KM-38. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
- 1747. 5 Francs, 1939. "Laupen". KM-42. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1753



1754



SWITZERLAND

1748. 5 Francs, 1939. "Laupen". KM-42. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[300.-400.]
1749. 5 Francs, 1939. "Zurich Exposition". KM-43. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1750. 5 Francs, 1939. "Zurich Exposition". KM-43. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
1751. 5 Francs, 1923 & 5 Francs commemoratives, 1974-88 (15 different), 20 Francs 1993 & 1994, 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1934 & 1935, etc., St. Gallen 1621 1/2 Taler, etc. 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$410. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[175.-250.]
1752. 1 Franc, 1887 (NGC AU-58), 1899 & 1947 (ANACS MS-66), 2 Francs, 1921 & 1937 (both NGC MS-64) and 1947 & 1953 (both ANACS MS-65) & 5 Francs, 1948 (ANACS MS-65), Basel 1809 5 Batzen & Graubunden 1826 5 Batzen. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$355. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]
1753. 5 Francs, 1855. "Solothurn". KM-S3. **RARE**. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
1754. 5 Francs, 1857. "Bern". KM-S4. A few small nicks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1755. 5 Francs, 1859. "Zurich". KM-S5. Toned, PCGS certified & graded **MS-61**.[200.-300.]



1756

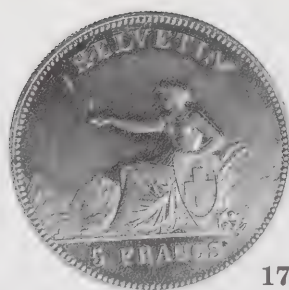


1757



1756. 5 Francs, 1859. "Zurich". KM-S5. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1757. 5 Francs, 1861. "Stans in Nidwalden". KM-S6. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**



1758



1759



SWITZERLAND

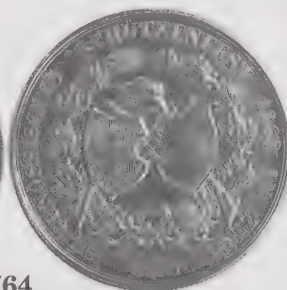
- 1758. 5 Francs, 1863. "La Chaux-de-Fonds in Neuchatel". KM-S7. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
- 1759. 5 Francs, 1862. "La Chaux-de-Fonds in Neuchatel". KM-S7. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
- 1760. 5 Francs, 1865. "Schaffhausen". KM-S8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
- 1761. 5 Francs, 1865. "Schaffhausen". KM-S8. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]



1762



1764



- 1762. 5 Francs, 1867. "Schwyz". KM-S9. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
- 1763. 5 Francs, 1869. "Zug". KM-S10. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
- 1764. 5 Francs, 1869. "Zug". KM-S10. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1765. 5 Francs, 1872. "Zurich". KM-S11. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
- 1766. 5 Francs, 1872. "Zurich". KM-S11. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
- 1767. 5 Francs, 1874. "St. Gallen". KM-S12. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
- 1768. 5 Francs, 1874. "St. Gallen". KM-S12. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
- 1769. 5 Francs, 1876. "Lausanne". KM-S13. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[40.-60.]
- 1770. 5 Francs, 1879. "Basel". KM-S14. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1771. 5 Francs, 1879. "Basel". KM-S14. Handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
- 1772. 5 Francs, 1881. "Fribourg". KM-S15. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
- 1773. 5 Francs, 1883. "Lugano". KM-S16. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
- 1774. 5 Francs, 1885. "Bern". KM-S17. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[80.-120.]



SWITZERLAND

1775. 5 Francs, 1885. "Bern". KM-S17. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]
1776. Silver "Federal Shooting Festival at Geneva" Medal, 1851. 38.27mm;24.16gms. Mar-282. Shooting Festival arms; Reverse: Woman standing left, holding flag & olive branch. Medal by Dorgiere. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[40.-60.]
1777. **Basel**. 1 Taler, 1622. D-4604; KM-79; Win-56. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1778. **Basel**. 1 Taler, 1640. D-4606; KM-94; Win-79. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1779. **Basel**. 1 Taler, 1640. D-4610; KM-84; Win-101. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1780. **Basel**. 1 Taler, 1640. D-4611; KM-94; Win-78. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1781. **Bern**. Medallion 60 Pfennig, 1713(1743?), 56.10gms. D-unlisted; KM-unlisted; cf.Haller-779(1722); DT-unlisted. Third digit of date damaged. Toned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1782. **Bern**. 1/4 Taler, 1797, small date. KM-160; DT-513. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1783. **Bern**. 1 Taler, 1798, narrow shield. D-1760B; KM-165; DT-590. Minor adjustment marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1784. **Bern**. 1 Frank, 1811. KM-174. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1785. **Bern**. 40 Batzen, ND (1816-19). KM-180. Bern counterstamps on 1772-L Ecu a la vielle tete of France. Host coin **FINE**; countermarks **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]
1786. **Bern**. 40 Batzen, ND (1816-19). KM-181. Bern counterstamps on 1781-Pau Ecu d'Olivier of France. Host coin **FINE**; countermarks **VERY FINE**.[90.-130.]



1787. **Bern**. 40 Batzen, ND (1816-19). KM-182. Bern counterstamps on An 5/1793-K Ecu Constitutionnel of France. Host coin **FINE**; countermarks **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1789



1790

SWITZERLAND

- 1788. **Bern.** 5 Batzen, 1826. KM-196.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
- 1789. **Helvetian Republic.** 4 Franken, 1801. KM-10. **FINE.**[175.-250.]
- 1790. **Lucerne.** 40 Kreuzer, 1796. KM-96; DT-550. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
- 1791. **Schaffhausen.** 1 Taler, 1623. D-4627; KM-25; DT-1372d. Toned **FINE.**[70.-100.]
- 1792. **St. Gall (Abbey).** 1 Taler, 1776-V. Beda Angehrn, 1767-96. D-1778; KM-27; DT-841a. **VERY FINE.**
.....[125.-175.]
- 1793. **St. Gall (Abbey).** 1 Taler, 1777-H. Beda Angehrn, 1767-96. D-1778; KM-29; DT-841b. **VERY FINE.**
.....[125.-175.]
- 1794. **St. Gall (Abbey).** 1 Taler, 1780-B. Beda Angehrn, 1767-96. D-1780; KM-34; DT-842b. **VERY FINE.**
.....[125.-175.]



1795



1797

- 1795. **Vaud.** 20 Batzen, 1810. KM-16. Toned, NGC certified & graded **MS-64.**[300.-400.]
- 1796. **Vaud.** 5 Batzen, 1828. KM-21.1. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
- 1797. **Zurich.** 1/2 Taler, 1780. KM-169; DT-442. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1798



1799

- 1798. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1652. D-4647; KM-75; DT-1073d. Toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
- 1799. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1663. D-4649; KM-89.1; DT-1076c. Toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1800



1801



SWITZERLAND

1800. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1695. D-4654; KM-112; DT-1079b. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1801. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1761. D-1791; KM-143.4; DT-4211. Planchet flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1802



1803



1802. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1773. D-1793; KM-159; DT-426. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1803. **Zurich.** 40 Batzen, 1813, short garland & small date. KM-191. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

URUGUAY

1804. 1 Peso, 1893. KM-17a; El-6. Lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
1805. 1 Peso, 1917. KM-23. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]

VENEZUELA

1806. **Caracas.** 2 Reales "cob", "741". Y-13.1. **FINE.**[100.-150.]
1807. 1/2 Bolivar, 1893. Y-21. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]

YEMEN

1808. Assorted Islamic Dynastic Dirhams (20) of varied types, an AR Himyarite Drachm (cf.SNG Cop-172) & a 1596 (or 98) 4 Reales of Seville which was found in Yemen. 22 pieces in lot. Crude strikes, grade **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]

YUGOSLAVIA

1809. 5 Dinara, 1904, 20 Dinara, 1931 & 1938, 50 Dinara, 1932 & 1938, etc., Montenegro 1914 10 & 20 Para, 1912 Perpera, 1910 2 Perpera (2), etc. & Serbia 1868 1, 5 & 10 Para, 1897 1 Dinar, 1875, 1897 & 1912 2 Dinara, 1879 5 Dinara, etc. About 70 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1115. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]

MIXED LOTS

1810. Canada 5-50 Cents, 1858-1933(42), including 1872-H 5 Cents(damaged) & 10 Cents, 1858, 1886 small & 1899 large, etc., Italy 1916 2 Lire 6 and Naples & Sicily 1689 100 Grana. 49 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1811. Bolivia 2 Reales, (1)734-E & (1)745-q (severely clipped), Guatemala 1894 1 Peso, Honduras 1869 1/4 Real, Spain 1725-CaJJ & 1724 Segovia F and Venezuela 1896 12-1/2 Centimos. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-100.]
1812. Australia 1879-S 1/2 Sovereign, Albania 1939-R 5 Lek, Austria 1824-B Taler, Bolivia (1)77(-)-V 8 Reales, Cyprus 1928 45 Piastres & 1974 "Crown", Egypt 1937 20 Piastres & Poland 1816 2 Zlote, etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$380. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[160.-240.]
1813. Austrian Netherlands 1795-A Kronentaler, Salzburg 1806 20 Kreuzer, Bavaria 1764 Taler, Switzerland 1879 5 Francs "Shooting Taler" & Turkey AH1277 year 8 20 Kurush, etc. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$280. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1814. Wayne Raymond "Coins of the World" 72-hole album with 65 coins (62 for proper countries) including Argentina 1888 50 Centavos, British Honduras 1911 50 Cents, British North Borneo 1893 1 Cent, Burma (1852) Kyat, Cambodia (1860) 10 Centimes, Denmark 1906 2 Kroner, Ethiopia 1893 1/2 Birr, Germany 1930-F "Zeppelin" 3 Mark, Greenland 1944 5 Kroner, Straits Settlements 1901 50 Cents, etc., with a German East Africa 1890 Rupee in AU in the "duplicate" area. 65 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[500.-700.]
1815. Australia 1937 Crown, Bolivia 1829-JM 8 Soles, Chile 1876 Peso, China Yuan Shih-kai year 3(2), 8 & 10 1 Yuan, Hupeh & Peiyang 7 Mace 2 Candareens, Colombia 1947 50 Centavos, Guatemala 1869 Peso, Peru 1753-J 1 Real, 1804-JP 8 Reales, etc. 25 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$420. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1816. Eritrea 1918 Tallero (6), U.S. 1889-S Dollar, Japan 1888 (mounted), 1889 & 1892 1 Yen, Kuwait 1976 2 Dinar Commemorative, uncertain Emirate silver 35mm AH1396/1986 & 50mm AH1315-1395/1896-1985 Medallion portrait pieces, Yemen AH1344 Imadi Riyal & AH1367 Ahmadi Riyal, Mexico 1808-TH, 1809-HJ 8 Reales, Bolivia 1792-PR 8 Reales, etc. 43 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$740. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1817. Brazil 1887 2000 Reis, Colombia 1840-RS & 1845-RS 8 Reales of Bogota, Haiti 1887 1 Gourde and Mexico 1810-HJ, 1820-JJ, 1821-JJ & 1821-ZsRG 8 Reales. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1818. U.S. white metal "Harvard University German Society Honorary Membership" Medal, 1886, silvered "Heine Memorial, New York" medal, 1897 & brass "Steuben Society" Medal 1927, France 1852 "Rosey Agricultural Society Award" medal & South Africa brass "President Paul Kruger" medal. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[70.-120.]
1819. Armenia Trams of Levon I, Hetoum & Zabel & uncertain (2), Crusader Denirs of Bohemund IV of Antioch (6) & Princes of Achaia (7), Denir of Poitiers, a Halberstadt 1613 1/24 Taler, plus other medieval hammered & early milled coins, Jetons, etc. 32 pieces in lot, most EX: "Wayne Raymond". Catalog value of about \$335. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]
1820. Bolivia 1790-PR "IV" 8 Reales, Costa Rica 1846 counterstamped 1 & 2 Reales "cobs", Guatemala 1829-M 8 Reales, Peru 1811-JP imaginary bust & 1838-MS Cuzco 8 Reales, 1821-"LIMA" proclamation medal, Puerto Rico Marquez & Ernsenat token, varied counterstamped minors, etc. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[175.-250.]
1821. Eritrea 1918 Tallero, Stolberg-Stolberg 1723 24 Mariengroschen, Ireland 1723 "Hibernia" 1/2 Penny, Netherlands "Lion" Daalder of Gelderland (1648) & Holland (1576), Brabant 1618 Patagon, Ragusa 1774 Tallero, etc. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[150.-200.]

1822. Medals including Germany AR 32 "Meissen Millennium" 1930, Britain AE 49 1805 "Rev. Wilkinson" & AE 55 1820 "R. West" (Ei-956 & 1127), Ireland 1902 AE 48 "Coachford Agricultural Show" Award, Papal States AE Annual medals (1750 Jubilee & 1764), Netherlands 1862 AE 50 "Bruges Congress", Poland 1815 AE 49 Award(?) & Swiss AE 45 1899 "Vaud" & AR 45 1889 "Lucerne" Shooting medals (M-954 & 972), etc. 11 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1823. Colombia 1816 Popayan 1/4 Real, 1881 1/4 Decimo, 1881 Bogota 5 Decimos, 1874 Medellin 5 Decimos, 1871 Bogota Peso, etc., Ecuador 1884 1/2 Sucre(2), El Salvador 1908 Peso, Guatemala 1873-P "0900" Peso, Philippines/Spanish America undated lion/castle 1/4 Real, France 1851-A 1 Franc & 1813-L & 1851 5 Francs, etc. 51 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1824. Belgian Congo 1888 2 Centimes & 1889 5 Centimes, Bolivia 1775-JR 4 Reales, Canada 1858 20 Cents, Prussia 1913 3 Mark, Saxe-Weimar 1910 3 Mark, Saxony 1913 "Leipzig" 3 Mark & Great Britain 1951 Crown. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$260. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]
1825. Bolivia 1/2 Real "cobs", (6), 1827 8 Soles, Belgium AE 1889 & AR 1935 "Congo/Brussels Expo" Medal, Colombia 1822-P 2 Reales, Gilt AE "Antonie de Navarre" 19th century medal, Britain 1741 Shilling & 2 Trade Tokens, Japan 4 Mon (93), etc., plus Rome AE "DIVVS AUGUSTUS" & Denarii of Julia Domna, Septimius Severus, etc. 115 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1826. Asia. Brunei AH1304(1886) 1 Cent & 1970 Dollar, Burma 1888 1/2 Rupee, China year 3(1914) 1/2 Yuan, Manchukuo 5 Li (1934) & 1 Fen (1933), Philippines 1936 50 Centavos, Thailand 1860, 1868 & 1901-07 Tical, Timor 1958 30 Centavos, etc. 96 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1010. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
1827. **Middle East Africa.** Iran, AH1337 1000 & 2000 Dinar "Anniversary", 1971 50 Rials, Iraq 1943 10 Fils, Morocco AH1340 5 Mazunas, Palestine 1927 1-20 Mils, 1935 50 & 100 Mils, Turkey 1935 Kurus, 1936 5 & 10 Kurus, etc. 93 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$875. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
1828. **Africa.** Belgian Congo 1888 1-10 Centimes, Biafra 1969 1 & 2-1/2 Shillings, Central African Republic 1971 100 Francs, East Africa 1907 1 Cent & 1944 Shilling, Gabon 1971 100 Francs, German East Africa 1891 1/4 & 1/2 Rupee, 1910 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Rupee, etc., Liberia 1906 50 Cents, Mozambique 1936 10 Centavos, 1 & 10 Escudos, 1938 5 & 10 Escudos, etc. Over 180 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1730. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[700.-1000.]
1829. Island nations with Curacao 1901 1/10 Gulden & 1944-D 1 Gulden, Danish West Indies 1848 10 Skilling and 1816 & 1848 20 Skilling, Guadeloupe 1921 50 Cents & 1903 1 Franc, Madeira 1842 10 Reis, Malta 1918 1/3 Farthing, Martinique 1922 50 Cents & 1 Franc, Puerto Rico 1896 5 Centavos, etc. 57 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$785. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
1830. British Colonies/Commonwealth. Britain 1860 1/2 Penny, Antigua 1836 Farthing, Australia 1933 Shilling, British Guiana 1913 4 Pence, North Borneo 1891 1/2 Cent & 1890 1 Cent, Fiji 1934 6 Pence & Shilling, Guernsey 1858 2 Pence & 1920 1-4 Doubles, Hong Kong 1905 50 Cents & 1950 5 & 10 Cents, Jersey 1877 1/48 Shilling, 1909 1/24 Shilling & 1/12 Shilling, New Zealand/Bahamas 2 Cent "mule", Rhodesia 1953 3 Pence-1/2 Crown, Sarawak 1934 10 Cents, Seychelles 1939 10 Cents & 1 Rupee, South Africa 1945 2 Shillings & 1936 1/2 Crown, Straits Settlements 1902 10 Cents, 1896, 1907 & 1908 50 Cents, etc. Over 260 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$2790. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[1200.-1700.]
1831. British West Indies 1822 1/16, 1/8 & 1/4 Dollar, French Colonies 1825 & 1839 5 Centimes and 1827 10 Centimes, Ireland 1939 1/4 & 1/2 Penny, 1946 Penny, 1945 6 Pence, 1942 Shilling-1/2 Crown, Liechtenstein 1912 1 & 2 Kronen and 1924 1 & 2 Franken, Ragusa 1772 Ducato, San Marino 1898 50 Centesimi-2 Lire, 1906 Lira, 1935 5 & 10 Lire, South Africa 1897 6 Pence, etc. 88 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[700.-1000.]
1832. Santo Domingo 4 Maravedis of Carlos & Johanna (S-D?), Bolivia (16)79-V 1 Real, Guatemala 1742-(J) 1 Real & Spain 1 Real, ND or Assayer of Granada (Ferdinand & Isabella). 4 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE.**[60.-90.]

1833. German Military 1, 2, 3 Kopeks, 1916, Prussia 1824-D Groschen & 1870-A 2-1/2 Groschen, Silesia-Liebnitz-Brieg 24 Kreuzer of George, Russia 1799-EM Kopek & 1797-EM 2 Kopek. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[50.-75.]
1834. Buenos Ayres 1853 2 Reales, Bolivia 1799-PP & 1823-PJ 8 Reales & 1838-LM 8 Soles, Mexico 1800-FM 8 Reales, an album of 180+ coins of Colombia with many striking errors & blank planchets, El Salvador 1977 25 Colones, Palestine 1933 100 Fils, Peru 1799-IJ 8 Reales, plus varied medals (1939 World's Fair, Pablo Casals, etc.). About 350 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$650. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
1835. **Latin America & Caribbean.** Argentina 1882 20 Centavos, Bolivia 1799-PP 8 Reales & 1832-JL 8 Soles, Brazil 1857 500 Reis, Dominican Republic 1897 Peso(2), Ecuador 1884 Sucre, Peru 1776-MJ & 1800-JJ 8 Reales, Puerto Rico 1896 20 Centavos, Uruguay 1869 2 Centesimos, etc. Over 105 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]
1836. Africa, Asia & Mid-east: Armenia Levon I Tram(3), China 1908 Yunnan 1/2 Yuan, Egypt AH1293/21 20 Girsh & 1929 20 Piastres, Ethiopia 1894 1/2 Birr & 1 Birr, Netherlands East Indies 1856 2-1/2 Cents, Philippines 1885 50 Centavos & Culinon Leper Colony 1922 20 Centavos, Turkey AH1203/10 2 Piastres, etc. 135 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$940. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[350.-500.]
1837. **Europe.** Belgium 1886 50 Centimes & 1869 5 Francs(2), Greece 1876 5 Drachmai, Sardinia 1827 5 Lire, Milan 15th century Grosso (3 different), Venice 16th century 40 Soldi (2 different), Malta 1798 15 Tari, Westfriesland 1772 Ducatone, Zeeland 1791 Silver Ducat, Norway 1915 25 Ore, Portugal Jean I Groat & a 10 Escudos, Sweden 1877 25 Ort & 1862 4 Riksdaler, Switzerland 1887 5 Rappen, St. Gall 1622 Taler, Zug 1612 Dicken, etc. Over 200 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1775. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[700.-1000.]
1838. **British Empire/Commonwealth.** Antigua 1836 Farthing, Barbados 1792 1/2 Penny, Canada 1858 Cent, 1870 & 80 5 Cents, East Africa 1941 Shilling, East India Company 1808 10 Cash, India 1912 & 1917 Rupee, New Zealand 1934 & 1936 Shilling, Southern Rhodesia 1947 2 Shillings, South Africa 1892 2 Penny & 1896 1/2 Crown, Straits Settlements 1910 Dollar. Catalog value of about \$1025. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[400.-600.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|--|
| A | S. Album | Checklist of Popular Islamic Coins |
| AAH | Ahlstrom, etc. | Sveriges Mynt |
| AAJ | Ahlstrom, etc. | Coins of the Swedish Possessions |
| Abafil | Montenegro | Manuele del Collezionista di Monete Italiane |
| ABH | Ahlstrom, etc. | Norges Mynt |
| Beh | H. Behrens | Die Munzen der Stadt und des Bistums Lubeck |
| Ber | A. Berman | Papal Coins |
| Betts | C. Betts | American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals |
| BH | Buttrey & Hubbard | A Guide Book of Mexican Coins |
| Bi | E. Biaggi | Monete e Zecche Medievale Italiane |
| Bit | V. Bitkin | Catalog of Russian Imperial Money |
| Bou | E. Boudeau | Catalogue General Illustre-Monnaies Francaises |
| Breen | W. Breen | Complete Encyclopedia of U.S. and Colonial Coins |
| Bruce | C. Bruce II | Unusual World Coins |
| Bur | D. Burnett, Jr. | Bolivian Proclamation Coinage |
| Byrne | J. Peters | Coins & Tokens of the Caribees |
| C | W. Craig | Coins of the World 1750-1850; see KM |
| Cal | X. & F. Calico | Numismatica Española |
| Calb | G. Calbeto | Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales |
| CC | Cayon & Castan | Imperio Español |
| Ch | R. Chaves | Acuñaciones Previsigodas y Visigodas en España |
| C-H | Colbert & Hydler | Medallic Portraits of Hitler |
| Ciani | L. Ciani | Les Monnaies Royales Francaises |
| CJ | C. Janson | La Moneda Circulante en el Territorio Argentino |
| CNI | various authors | Corpus Nummorum Italicorum |
| CSBM | J. Cribb | Chinese Sycee in the British Museum |
| Crosby | S. Crosby | Early Coins of America |
| CSC | Lobel, etc. | Coincraft's Standard Catalogue...Scotland |
| D | J. Davenport | various titles |
| Del | A. Delmonte | various titles |
| Diakov | M. Diakov | Russian Coins of Peter the Great |
| DM | J. DeMey | various titles |
| DMP | DeMey & Poiondessault | Repetoire des Monnaies Napoleonides |
| DP | Dunigan & Parker | Resplandores. Cap & Rays 8 Reales |
| DT | Divo & Tobler | Die Munzen von Schweiz |
| Dupl | J. Duplessy | Les Monnaies Francaises Royales |
| Duve | G. Duve | Braunschweig-Lunebergische Dichtaler |
| El | A. Elizondo, Jr. | 8 Reales and Pesos of the New World |
| FC | F. Craig | Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing |
| Fi | E. Fiala | various titles |
| Fon | J. Fonrobert | Sammlung uberseeischer Munzen und Medaillen |
| Fr | R. Friedberg | Gold Coins of the World |
| Gad | V. Gadoury | Monnaies Royales Francaises |
| Gaed | O. Gaedechens | Hamburgische Munzen und Medaillen |
| GB | Guthrie, etc. | Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1913-17 |
| Gil | F. Gilboy | Milled Columnarios of Central & South America |
| Gill | H. Gillingham | South American Decorations and War Medals |
| Gomes | A. Gomes | Moedas Portuguesas e do Territorio Portugues |
| Gr | F. Grove | Medals of Mexico |
| Gum | M. Gumowski | Handbuch der Polischen Numismatik |
| Hahn | W. Hahn | Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten |
| He | A. Heiss | Description General des Monnaies des Rois Visigoths |
| Her | A. Herrera | Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España |
| Heri | L. Herinek | Osterreichische Munzprägung |
| Hess | Alexander von Hesse | various titles |
| Hild | B. Hildebrand | Sveriges och Svenska Konugahusets Minnepenningen |
| HK | Hibler & Kaplan | So-Called Dollars |
| Hus | L. Huszar | Munzkatalog Ungarn |
| JF | Joseph & Fellner | Die Munzen der Stadt Frankfurt am Main |
| Jul | O. Helbing | Sammlung Julius...Napoleon I |
| K | E. Kann | Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins |
| KA | H. Kahnt | Deutsehen Silbermunzen 1801-1872 |
| Kapp | A. Kappeloff | Die Munzen Ostfrieslande |
| KG | Kreugel & Gerbasewskis | Munzpreisbuch Livland |
| Kie | G. Kienast | The Medals of Karl Goetz |
| KM | Krause & Mishler | Standard Catalog of World Coins |
| Kn | W. Knigge | Munzen und Medaillen...W. Knigge |

Kun	M. Kunkel	Die Munzwesen Mecklenbergs
LCS	Lopez-Chaves y Sanchez	Catalogo General de la Onza Españolas
Mann	J. Mann	Anhaltische Munzen und Medaillen
Mar	J. Martin	Les Medailles de Tir Suisses
Maris	E. Maris	Historic Sketch of the Coins of New Jersey
Maz	J. Mazard	Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine
Me	J. Medina	various titles
MEC	Grearson & Blackburn	Medieval European Coinage
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Mersberger von Sachsen
MG	Morrison & Grunthal	Carolingian Coinage
Mign	A. Migniolet	Les Monnaies de la Principaute...Liege
Miles	G. Miles	Coinage of the Visigoths of Spain
MT	Moser & Tursky	Die Munzstatte Halle im Tirole
N	J. North	English Hammered Coinage
Nes	R. Nesmith	Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas in Mexico City
Neu	E. Neumann	Brandenburg-Preussische Munzprägung
New	Newman & Doty	Studies on Money in Early America
Noe	S. Noe	The Pine Tree Coinage of Massachusetts
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
Onza Main	F. & X. Calico	The Onza Main Book
P	A. Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
PA	Palmer & Almanzar	Pillar and Portrait 4 Reales of the New World
Pao	E. Paoletti	Monedas Macuquinas de 8 Reales de Bolivia
Pap	N. Papadololi Aldobrandini	Le Monete di Venezia
PdA	F. Puey d'Avant	Monnaies Foedales de France
Pil	R. Piloty	Die Munzen und Medaillen des Bistum Wurzburg
Prid	F. Pridmore	various titles
Pro	G. Probst	Die Munzen Salzburgs
Prober	K. Prober	Catalogo das Moedas Brasileiras
PY	San Qing Publishing	Pictorial Yuanbao
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
RL	Restrepo & Lasser	Macuquinas de Colombia
Robert	C. Robert	Numismatique de Cambrai
Rud	I. Rudman	200 Años de Numismatica Haitiana
Rulau	R. Rulau	Latin American Tokens
Sau	H. Saurma-Jeltsch	Die Saurmasch Munzsammlung...
SB	Schwan & Boling	World War II Remembered
Sch	A. Schroeder	Gold and Silver Coins of the Annam
Schaaf	R. Schaaf	Die Proben der Deutschen Munzen zeit 1871
Scheuch	K. Scheuch	Munzen aus Porzellan und Ton
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachische Taler 1500-1800
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen....
Schol	C. Scholten	Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories
Schr	F. von Schrotter	Die Munzen...von Brandenburg
SCMF	J. Roberts	Silver Coins of Medieval France
Seaby	Spink, etc.	various titles
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia
Sell	E. Sellschopp	Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata & Potosi
Sev	H. Severin	various titles
Sheldon	W. Sheldon	Penny Whimsey
Singh	S. Singh	Encyclopedia of Coins of Malaysia, Singapore & Brunei
SM	Smith & Matravars	Chinese Banknotes
Smir	Smirnov, etc.	Description des Medailles Russes 1862-1908
Som	S. Sombart	Catalogue des Monnaies Royales Francaises
SR	J. & A. Erbstein	Ritter von Schultess-Rechenbergische ..Munzen
SV	Suchomel & Videman	Mincovnictvi Olmouck
Tan	S. Tan	various titles
Tor	E. Torneau	Munzwesen und Munzen der Grafschaft Mansfeld
Urd	E. Urdaneta-Braschi	Bolivar en la Numismatica Conmemorativa...
VA	R. Van Arsdell	Celtic Coinage of Britain
VG	V. Guilloteau	Monnaies Francaises...Colonies...Metropol
VGH	Van Gelder & Hoc	Monnaies des Pays Bourguignois et Espagnola
VL	G. van Loon	Beschrijving der Nederlandsche
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers der Erzhauses Habsburg
Wer	R. Werlich	Orders and Decorations of all Nations
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen....
Win	C. Winterstein	various titles
Y	R. Yeoman	Catalog of Modern World Coins; see KM



LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLES EXPO



...THE SHOW OFTEN IMITATED, BUT NEVER EQUALED!

**2002 Event
September 26-29**

***HELD AT
THE
LONG BEACH
CONVENTION
CENTER***

**2003 Events
February 27-Mar 2
May- 29 June 1
September 18-21**

100 SOUTH PINE AVENUE, LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA

*Over 400 Booths of U.S. Coins, World Coins,
Paper Money, Stamps, Postcards, Sportscards,
Collectibles and more....over 2,000 Dealers attending!
Over 60 Ancient & Foreign Coin Dealers!*

Official Coin Auction by:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

For more information contact us at:

***LONG BEACH EXPO LLC
1103 State Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93101***

***Anne Surber - Operations Manager
Phone: (805) 962-9939 FAX: (805) 963-0827
Email us at: lbexpo@gte.net***

Visit us on the web at:

WWW.LONGBEACHSHOW.COM

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888
619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

SALE #122

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held September 28, 2002

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

OFFICE PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR A FAX BID. ☐
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

NAME _____

SALE #122[illegible][illegible][illegible]

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103



SINGLE COPY	\$25.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$80.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$100.00